

# 2019 BUDGET





#### Introduction

The Municipality of Mississippi Mills is a growing community with a mix of both urban and rural areas. The population according to the 2016 census is 13,163.

The Municipality provides multiple services that are detailed in the 2019 budget document. These services are managed by many departments that employ over 100 staff as full time, part time, seasonal, casual and students to provide the quality programs and services that the community enjoys, enabling Mississippi Mills to maintain its unique charm and excellent quality of life.

Council's responsibility is to provide wise stewardship of all municipally owned assets; human, financial and physical. Financial decisions will be required to meet the needs of the community while still providing quality services. It is Council's responsibility to make the best use of public funds to ensure that the residents are getting the most out of the taxes they pay.

Council also needs to ensure that their decisions are in keeping with legislation, Municipal bylaws, policies and Federal and Provincial regulations. In addition to the *Municipal Act*, the key legislation that may impact items included in the budget is as follows:

- Occupational Health & Safety Act
- Ontario Building Code
- Fire Protection and Prevention Act
- Ontario Planning Act
- Development Charges Act
- Education Act
- Drainage Act
- Tile Drainage Act
- Environmental Assessment Act
- Highway Traffic Act
- Public Libraries Act
- Employment Standards Act

# 2019 Budget Assumptions & Challenges

Municipalities are prevented from having budgets that do not balance per Section 290 (2) (b) of the *Municipal Act*. Unlike Federal and Provincial budgets that can be approved with a deficit, a Municipality's annual revenues and expenses must be equal. Expenses and revenues must also be kept separate and not netted against each other. This is an important concept in understanding and following the budget document.

The 2019 municipal budget includes the following changes over 2018:

# Staffing:

- The Community and Economic Development budget includes a new administrative support position.
- The Daycare budget also includes an administration support position. This change is almost entirely offset by other daycare revenues and grants.
- The Planning budget includes a summer student.

# **General Operating:**

- Within the public works budget spraying for wild parsnip has been included based on the direction from council in 2018.
- Winter control has increased based on historical trend data and to reflect expected winter conditions in 2019.
- Utility costs have increased particularly for water usage at the Gemmill Park splash pad to reflect actual activity in 2018.
- Contracts for recycling, waste collection and the OPP have increased. Most of these cost increases are offset by other revenues for these services.
- Cost sharing with the Town of Carleton Place has increased

# Capital/Reserves/Debt:

- Reserves are being used to fund capital and operating items where appropriate. Refer to the details on reserves included in this document.
- No new debt is being proposed for 2019 however some carryover projects from 2018 previously approved for financing will be finalized by Council in 2019.

#### **Revenues:**

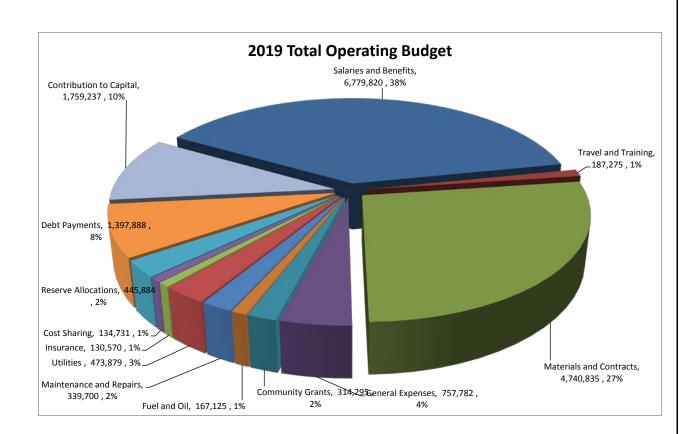
- Tax revenue increase is 2.5%; 1.25% from new assessment related to growth and 1.25% from existing assessment.
- General revenues are projected for 2019 consistent with historical trend data. For those departments that earn 100% of their own revenues, the revenues have changed to offset fully their 2019 budgets (Septage, Building and Waste Management).
- Gas Tax revenue has been applied to road projects within the capital budget consistent with previous budgets and the approved long term financial plan. The Gas tax grant is formula based and no application is required.
- Ontario Community Infrastructure Funding (OCIF) has been applied to road projects within the capital budget consistent with previous budgets. This funding is formula based.
- Hydro revenue is shared with the municipal budget based on By-law 15-128. For 2019 the allocation is 37% water and sewer and 63% municipal.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

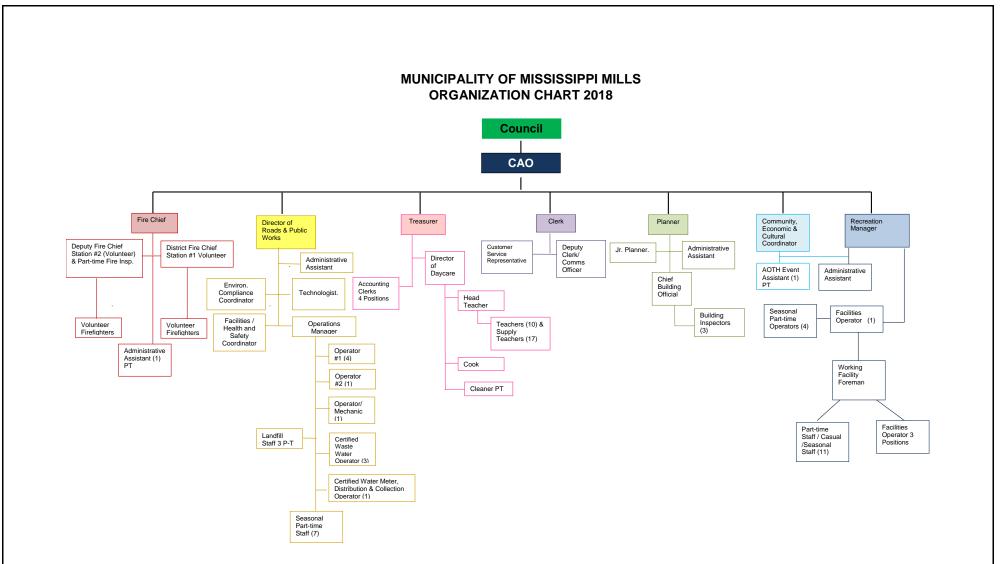
The 2019 budget is broken into two parts; operating and capital.

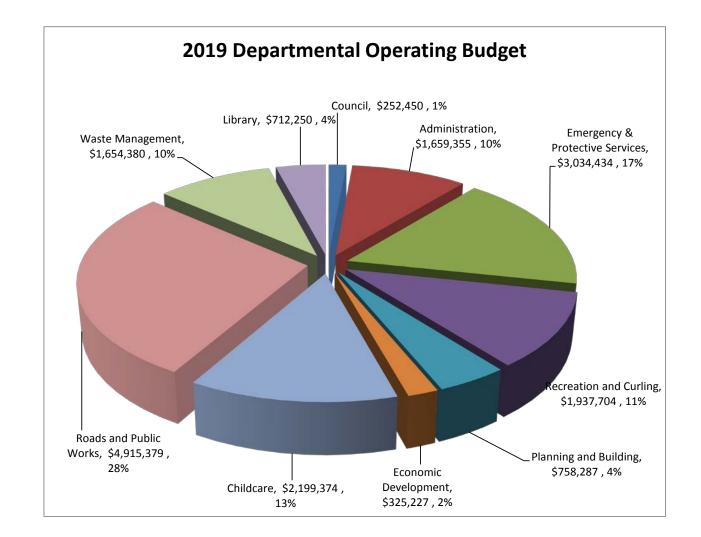
1) The operating budget of \$17,629,021 includes the day to day requirements of the Municipality to provide programs and services to residents and includes such items as salaries and benefits, supplies, materials, contracts, etc.

Municipality of Mississippi Mills						
2019 Budgeted Expenditures						
	2017	% of total	2018	% of total	2019	% of total
Remuneration Salaries and Benefits	5,782,261	37%	6,085,132	37%	6,779,820	38%
Travel and Training	169,632	1%	181,440	1%	187,275	1%
Materials and Contracts	4,286,288	28%	4,406,888	27%	4,740,835	27%
General Operating Expenses	640,469	4%	743,451	5%	782,785	4%
Community Grants	260,686	2%	312,078	2%	314,295	2%
Fuel & Oil	147,375	1%	163,925	1%	167,125	1%
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	378,100	2%	334,508	2%	339,700	2%
Utilities	458,320	3%	457,535	3%	473,879	3%
Insurance	156,840	1%	119,963	1%	130,570	1%
Election	_	0%	60,000	0%	_	0%
Cost Sharing	106,291	1%	117,800	1%	134,731	1%
Transfer to Reserves	310,513	2%	363,912	2%	445,884	3%
Debt repayments	1,027,477	7%	1,191,049	7%	1,397,888	8%
Capital Expenditures	1,792,685	12%	1,948,610	12%	1,734,234	10%
	15,516,937	100%	16,486,291	100%	17,629,021	100%



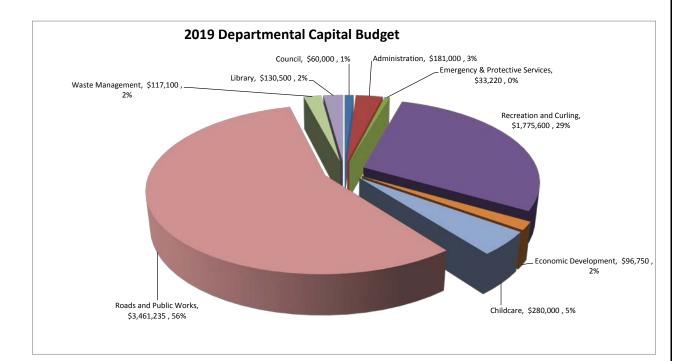
The Municipality is considered to be a **service organization** and therefore the largest proportion of operating expenditures is for salaries and benefits. **This will be true of most Municipalities or service organizations.** In Mississippi Mills, staffing includes firefighters, library staff, childcare employees, parks and recreation workers, road crews and the administrators who, under Council's direction, oversee the delivery of services to residents. Materials and contracts is the next largest expenditure of the Municipality for items such as policing, recycling, waste collection and winter control.





The operating needs of the Municipality allocated by department are depicted as follows:

2) The capital budget of \$6,184,905 includes infrastructure replacement and rehabilitation for roads, bridges, facilities, etc. along with the required studies to support the capital program. The capital budget is broken down by department as outlined in the following chart:



Please refer to the detailed capital budget. The amounts shown in the immediate right hand column represent the amounts that need to be paid from taxation and general operating revenues after all other capital revenue sources (grants, development charges, reserves, etc.) have been considered. The numbers in the right hand column are then included in the operating budgets for each department under the line entitled "Capital Expenditure".

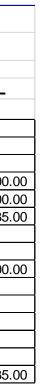
			CAPITAL	-							
			ALL DEPARTM	IENTS							
			2019 BUDG	ET							
						OTHER	SOURCES OF FIN	ANCING			
INE NO.	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	PROV./COUNT I	RESERVES	DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		19 BUDGET
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	
		CAPITAL									
		COUNCIL									
1	TO PROVIDE LIVE STREAMING OF MEETINGS	LIVE STREAMING REQUIREMENTS	25.000.00			25.000.00					0.
2	TO DEVELOP A STRATEGIC PLAN	STRATEGIC PLAN	10,000.00			20,000.00					10,000.0
Z	TO DEVELOP A STRATEGIC FLAN	TOTAL COUNCIL	35,000.00	-	-	25,000.00		-	-		10,000.
			33,000.00		-	23,000.00	-	-			10,000.0
		ADMINISTRATION									
3	CONTINUATION OF PLAN		25,000.00	20,000.00	<u> </u>						5.000.0
4	REPLACMENTS	COMPUTER HARDWARE/SOFTWARE	7,500.00	20,000100		7.500.00					0.0
5	UPGRADE TO MUNICIPAL WEBSITE	WEBSITE RE-DESIGN	50,000.00			25,000.00					25,000.0
6	CARRY FORWARD FROM 2018	MARKET SALARY STUDY	7,500.00			7,500.00					0.0
		TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	90,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	32,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.0
											ļ
		MUNICIPAL OFFICE									
		REGISTRY OFFICE									
		ALMONTE TOWN HALL									
7	SOUND AND LIGHT REPLACEMENT	AUDITORIUM SOUND AND LIGHT REPLACEMENT	5,000.00			1,000.00			1,000.00		3,000.0
8	IMPROVEMENTS TO LIGHTING WITH LED	ENTRANCE LIGHTING	12,000.00			12,000.00					0.0
9	REPAIR DAMAGE	FLOOD REPAIR 3RD FLOOR KITCHEN	5,000.00			5,000.00					0.0
10	REPAIR DAMAGE	A/C UNIT DRAIN ABOVE 3RD FLOOR	1,500.00			1,500.00					0.0
11	REPAINTING REQUIRED TO PROTECT WOOD	OUTSIDE WINDOW AND DOOR PAINTING	67,500.00			10,000.00					57,500.0
		TOTAL ALMONTE TOWN HALL	91,000.00	0.00	0.00	29,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	60,500.0
		PROTECTION-OTHER									
		I KOTEGNON-OTHER									
		FIRE DEPARTMENT									
12	ANNUAL NEEDS	BUNKER GEAR, HELMETS, BOOTS ETC.	20,000.00			4,000.00					16,000.0
13	REPLACEMENTS	WINDOWS STN 2	4,075.00			4,000.00					75.0
14	REPAIR OF WALL	REMOVE PORTION OF BLOCK WALL STN 2	5,145.00			.,					5,145.0
15	DOOR REPAIRS	DOOR REPAIRS STN 1 AND 2	4,000.00			4,000.00					0.0
		TOTAL FIRE	33,220.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,220.0
		BUILDING DEPARTMENT									0.0

											1
INE NO	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	PROV./COUNT	RESERVES	DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		19 BUDGET
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	ĺ
		ROADS & PUBLIC WORKS									
		ROADS/BRIDGES:									
16	GRAVEL RESURFACING OF PAKENHAM ROADS		88,500.00								88,500.0
17	GRAVEL RESURFACING OF RAMSAY ROADS	GRAVEL-RAMSAY (ANNUAL REQUIREMENT)	222,000.00								222,000.0
18		S PAVEMENT MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION-CRACK SEALING	43,500.00			4,000.00					39,500.0
19	SIDEWALK WORK ON VICTORIA ST.	SIDEWALK REPAIRS-(VICTORIA)	85,000.00			30,000.00					55,000.0
		HARDTOPPING PROJECTS (see attached listing)									
20	RE-SURFACING OF PAVED ROADS	PAVEMENT RENEWAL PROJECTS	1,895,735.00	399,319.00	243,087.00	,	645,680.00				603,914.0
21	RE-SURFACING OF ST ROADS	SURFACE TREATMENT PROJECTS	43,500.00			43,500.00					0.0
		BRIDGES									
22	DESIGN IN ADVANCE OF REHAB	BRIDGE DESIGN (HUGH GRAHAM AND 9TH LINE)	49,000.00								49,000.0
23	REHAB OF BRIDGE	SHAW BRIDGE	200,000.00			200,000.00					0.0
24	LEGISLATED	OSIM BRIDGE INSPECTIONS	20,000.00								20,000.0
25	CONVERT OLD FIRE TRUCK TO PLOW TRUCK	FIRE TRUCK CONVERSION	205,000.00			205,000.00					0.0
26	REPLACEMENT OF UNIT C003	1/2 TON TRUCK	27,000.00			27,000.00					0.0
		FACILITIES									
27	DOORS, ELECRICAL, HEATING	PAKENHAM GARAGE RENOVATIONS	185,500.00			25,000.00					160,500.0
28	HARDUSURFACING FLOOR AND RACK UNITS	RAMSAY STORAGE BUILDING	46,500.00								46,500.0
		OTHER									
29	ANNAUL PROGRAM OF REPLACEMENTS		5,000.00			2,000.00		175 000 00			3,000.0
<u> </u>	CFWD OF 2018 SHARED WITH W&S	ENGINEERING DESIGN/MOECC APPROVALS DOWNTOWN DETAILED DESIGN-50% CROSSWALK-PATERSON	175,000.00 40,000.00					175,000.00			0.0 40,000.0
31		CROSSWALK-PATERSON	40,000.00								40,000.0
00		ACTIVE TRANSPORTATION	400.000.00		00.000.00	40,000,00					50.000
32	PER AT COMMITTEE	CROSS OVER, SIGNAGE	130,000.00		60,000.00	12,000.00					58,000.0
		TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	3,461,235.00	399,319.00	303,087.00	552,235.00	645,680.00	175,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,385,914.0
		WASTE MANAGEMENT									
33	ANNUAL MONITORING PER LEGISLATION	ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLING HOWIE RD. LANDFILL (ANNUAL)	37,000.00								37,000.0
34	ANNUAL MONITORING PER LEGISLATION	ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLING PAKENHAM LANDFILL (ANNUAL)	8,200.00								8,200.0
35	ANNUAL MONITORING PER LEGISLATION	ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLING RAMSAY LANDFILL (ANNUAL)	19,900.00								19,900.0
36	PURCHASE OF LANDS AROUND SITE	BUFFER LANDS FOR LANDFILL	35,000.00			35,000.00					0.0
37	REPLACE SCALE HOUSE	HOWIE ROAD GARAGE AND SCALEHOUSE REPAIRS	17,000.00			17,000.00					0.0
		TOTAL WASTE MANAGEMENT	117,100.00	0.00	0.00	52,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,100.0
		SEPTAGE									
38		SEPTAGE CONTAINMENT AREA	70,000.00			50,633.00	,				0.0
39		SEPTAGE GRINDER MAINTENANCE	4,500.00			4,500.00					0.0
		TOTAL SEPTAGE	74,500.00	-	-	55,133.00	19,367.00	-	-	-	
					1	1	1			1	1

					<u>н                                     </u>	OTHER	SOURCES OF FIN				
	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL	CANADA	PROV./COUNT\R		DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER	1	19 BUDGET
			COST	GRANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	13 BODOLI
		DAYCARE	0031	GIVANITS	GINANIS		CHAILOLO	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	+
40			5 000 00								5 000 /
	REQUIRED FOR LICENSING REPLACMENTS AS REQUIRED		5,000.00			F 000 00				+	5,000.0
	PRESCHOOL AND TODDLER ROOMS	EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE (ANNUAL) PAINTING	15.000.00			5,000.00				+	0.0
	CUPBOARD FOR COTS/STORAGE	CUPBOARD/COUNTER REPLACEMENT	10,000.00		10.000.00	12,000.00				+	3,000.0
	SHINGLES, PARGING, FOUNDATION, FURNACE		75,000.00		10,000.00	35,000.00					30,000.0
44	UPDATE EXISTING EMERGENCY LIGHTS	EMERGENCY LIGHTING	6,000.00		10,000.00	33,000.00				+	6,000.0
-	RETAINING WALL FOR CSA REQUIREMENT	PLAYGROUND	5,000.00			5,000.00				+	0,000.0
	REPLACE EXISTING	FREEZERS	2,000.00			3,000.00				+	2,000.0
	REPLACE EXISTING	PHONE SYSTEM	7,000.00							+	7,000.0
	START UP COSTS FOR NEW DAYCARE SITE	CSB SITE NEW DAYCARE	150.000.00			150.000.00					0.0
			280,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	207,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
			200,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	207,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	00,000.
		PARKS & RECREATION								+	1
50	CONTINUATION OF WORK IN PARK	RIVERFRONT ESTATES	150.000.00			15.000.00	135.000.00				0.0
	2018 CFWD-PAK ARENA	DASHERBOARD REPLACEMENT INCLUDING ENGINEERING DRAWINGS	1,059,600.00		150,000.00	10,000100		909.600.00		1	0.0
	REMOVAL AND PLANTING OF TREES IN PARKS		10.000.00					000,000100		+	10,000.0
	DETAILED DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION	MILL RUN PARK	372,000.00			37,200.00	334,800.00			1	0.0
	SHADE FOR THE SPLASHPAD AREA	GEMMILL PARK SUN SHELTER	20.000.00			.,	18.000.00			+	2,000.0
	REPOSITIONING AND BULB REPLACEMENT	PAKENAHAM BALL FIELD LIGHTING	5,000.00								5,000.0
56	ANNUAL REPLACEMENTS	TABLES FOR UPPER HALL ACC AND CURLING CLUB	12.000.00							1	12,000.0
57	ACCESSIBILITY ISSUES TO BE ADDRESSED	ALMONTE CURLING CLUB ACCESSIBILITY ASSESSMENT AND DOOR WORK	10,000.00								10,000.0
58	REPLACEMENT OF 25 YEAR OLD CLOCK	ALMONTE ARENA SCORE CLOCK	35,000.00			35,000.00					0.0
59	ANNUAL TRAIL WORK	TRAIL DEVELOPMENT	50,000.00			5,000.00	45,000.00			1	0.0
60	REPLACEMENT OF 15 YR OLD EQUIPMENT	LAWN MOWING EQUIPMENT-ALMONTE	35,000.00			35,000.00				1	0.0
61	PURCHASE OF TABLES FOR PARKS	PICNIC TABLES	7,000.00								7,000.
62	INSTALLATION OF SECURITY CAMERAS	SECURITY MEASURES-GEMMILL PARK	10,000.00				9,000.00				1,000.
		TOTAL P & R	1,775,600.00	-	150,000.00	127,200.00	541,800.00	909,600.00	-	-	47,000.
		LIBRARY									
63	UPGRADES TO ALMONTE BRANCH	FACILITY MAINTENANCE/UPGRADES	52,000.00			52,000.00					0.0
64	UPGRADES TO ALMONTE BRANCH	TECHNOLOGY UPGRADES	11,000.00								11,000.0
	TO DETERMINE EXPLANSION NEEDS	SPACE NEEDS ANALYSIS (ALMONTE BRANCH)	25,000.00			2,500.00	22,500.00				0.0
	REPLACEMENTS/PURCHASE OF FURNITURE	FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (ALM BRANCH)	25,000.00								25,000.0
67	REPLACEMENT CARRY OVER FROM 2018	ACCESSIBLE DOOR	2,500.00			2,500.00					0.0
68	REPLACEMENT CARRY OVER FROM 2018	INTEGRATED SERVER	15,000.00			15,000.00					0.0
		TOTAL LIBRARY	130,500.00	0.00	0.00	72,000.00	22,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,000.0
		COMM. ECONOMIC									
		DEVELOPMENT									
		BEAUTIFICATION									
69	FLOWERS FOR DOWNTOWN CORES-SOME REC		8,000.00						6,000.00		2,000.0
70	METAL BANNER FABRICATION	BANNERS	3,000.00						,		3,000.
71	ARBOUR WEEK PLANNING	TREE PLANTING	3,000.00		1	3,000.00				1	0.
72	FENCE REMOVAL CARRY OVER FROM 2018	CPR FENCE REMOVAL	6,250.00			6,250.00					0.0
		SUBTOTAL	20,250.00	0.00	0.00	9,250.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	0.00	5,000.

					0	THER	SOURCES OF FIN	ANCING			
LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT	BUDGET ITEM TOTAL	CAI	IADA	PROV./COUNT RESERV		DEVELOPMENT	BANK	OTHER		19 BUDGET
		COST	GR	ANTS	GRANTS		CHARGES	FINANCING	REVENUE	FUNDRAISING	
		MARKETING THE MILLS									
73	ANNUAL COSTS FOR DIRECTIONAL SIGNAGE	TODS/SIGNS (ANNUAL) 1,50	.00								1,500.00
74	REPLACEMENT OF MOBILE SIGN AT ACC	ELECTRONIC SIGN 30,00	.00		30,	,000.00					0.00
75	ONGOING MAINTENANCE COSTS	WELCOME SIGNS 10,00	.00		5,	5,000.00					5,000.00
76	ANNUAL REPLACEMENTS	EVENT TENTS 2,00	.00								2,000.00
77	ANNUAL REPLACEMENTS	TABLES & CHAIRS 5,00	.00		5,	5,000.00					0.00
78	GRAPHIC DESIGN SOFTWARE	COMPUTER AND SOFTWARE 5,00	.00		5,	5,000.00					0.00
79	REPAIR AND ADD TO EXISTING SIGN	BUSINESS PARK SIGN 10,00	.00		10,	,000.00					0.00
80	FOR ALMONTE AND PAK BUSINESS DISTRICTS	DIRECTIONAL SIGNS 8,00	.00								8,000.00
81	FOR ALMONTE ST./HWY. 29	EVENT SIGN STAND 5,00	.00		1,	,000.00					4,000.00
		SUBTOTAL 76,50	.00	0.00	0.00 56,	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,500.00
		TOTAL COMM. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT 96,75	.00	0.00	0.00 65,	5,250.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	0.00	25,500.00
		TOTAL 6,184,90	.00 41	9,319.00	473,087.00 1,229,	,818.00	1,229,347.00	1,084,600.00	7,000.00	0.00	1,734,234.00

	HARDTOPPING PROJECTS	
	2019 BUDGET	
	BUDGET ITEM	TOTAL
		COST
	HARDTOPPING PROJECTS	
2-301-0301-0435	Pavement Renewals -	
	Victoria St-Martin St. North to St. James St.	1,136,000.0
	Concession 11A-Ottawa to urban boundary limit	702,000.0
	Menzie St. Carry over from 2018	59,735.0
2-301-0301-0436	Surface Treatment Projects -	
	Panmure Road (City of Ottawa)	43,500.0
	TOTAL	1,941,235.0



#### ASSET MANAGEMENT AND LONG TERM PLANNING

In 2017, a new Asset Management Regulation was passed by the Province of Ontario requiring municipalities to complete asset management policies and plans by specified dates and with prescribed contents. As a result the current Asset Management Plan will require updating. Funds are included in the 2019 budget to continue work on the plan. (https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/170588?search=asset+management+regulation\_n)

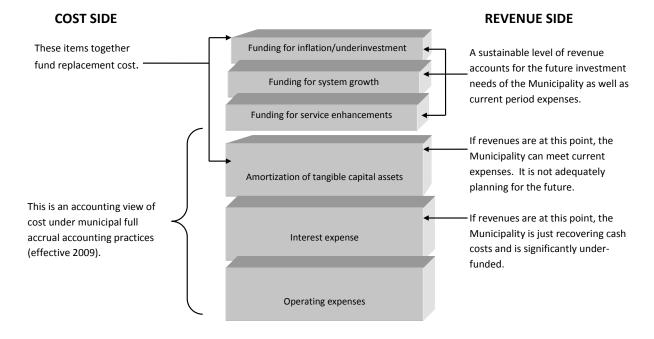
An approved **Asset Management Plan** provides Council with detailed information on the state of municipal infrastructure so that informed resource allocation decisions can be made. Staff can then plan in advance for asset replacement and rehabilitation and communicate this to residents along with annual progress updates as to improvements in this area. The infrastructure replacement needs identified within the asset management plan can then be included in the long term financial plan and the annual budget.

The Municipality's current Asset Management Plan and Long Term Financial Plan can be found at <a href="https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/financialstatements.asp">https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/financialstatements.asp</a>. An up to date Asset Management Plan is required in order to obtain any infrastructure grant funding from the Province and is a requirement of the Federal Gas Tax Program.

The Municipality maintains and funds from the tax base and other general revenues assets such as:

2 Libraries (Almonte and Pakenham)
2 Fire Stations (Almonte and Pakenham)
2 Arenas with ice surfaces and upper halls (Almonte and Pakenham)
1 Curling Rink
1 Child Care Centre It also runs programs in schools within Almonte and an expanded program at the Catholic School is planned in 2019
15 Bridges
11 Large culverts
97 km of surface treated roads
96 km of paved roads
186 km of gravel roads
1 splash pad
2 skateboard parks (Almonte and Pakenham)
19 parks, 10 with amenities

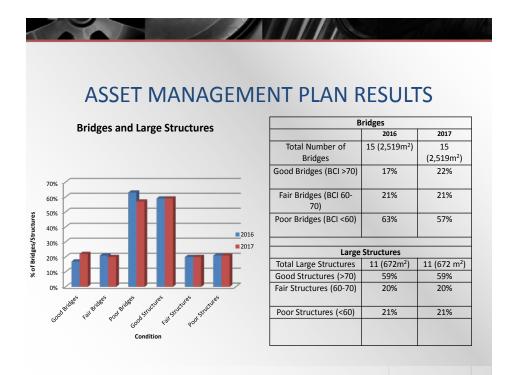
144 acres of parkland/green space
3 public works garages
1 Municipal Office
The Almonte Old Town Hall
The Almonte Old Registry office
12 Fire Vehicles
31 Public Works vehicles/ equipment
10 Recreation vehicles/ equipment
2 Building Department Vehicles
2 Beautification Vehicles
Streetlights
36 km of sidewalks and curbs
Signage
Other Equipment



#### SUSTAINABLE ASSET MANAGEMENT

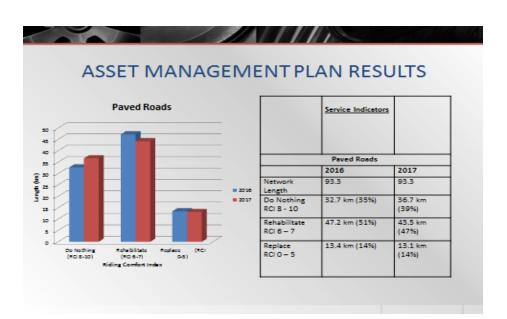
To be sustainable the Municipality must ensure that it is spending/investing appropriately on capital improvements and preparing and planning for future capital including growth related needs, technological improvements or changes required as a result of climate change along with all the operational needs of the Municipality. Once the full implications of the new asset planning regulation are determined, an updated long term financial plan will be required to address the financial needs included in the asset management plan.

Over the last few years, Council made a commitment to provide funding through the long term financial plan the annual budget and the asset management plan for asset replacement. As a result, improvements have been made as represented in the following charts:



This table indicates changes in the condition of bridges and culverts since 2013:

Bridges	2013	2016	2017
Good	8%	17%	22%
Fair	21%	20%	21%
Poor	71%	63%	57%
Culverts			
Good	54%	59%	59%
Fair	18%	20%	20%
Poor	28%	21%	21%



This table indicates changes in the condition of paved roads since 2013:

	2013	2016	2017
Good	22%	35%	39%
Fair	58%	51%	47%
Poor	20%	14%	14%

In 2018, the cost to pave a km of road including pulverizing and a 6" granular base is \$204,750.



This table indicates changes in the condition of surface treated roads since 2013:

	2013	2016	2017
Good	15%	22%	31%
Fair	75%	31%	31%
Poor	10%	47%	38%

In 2018 the cost of a km of surface treated road including pulverizing and a 6" granular base is \$89,375.

Also in 2018, Council approved a new development charges study and by-law to provide an additional funding source for capital needs as a result of growth. Information on development charges can be found at

(https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/developmentcharges.asp

#### **DEBT AND RESERVES**

When determining how to pay for asset replacement, the Municipality considers the following options:

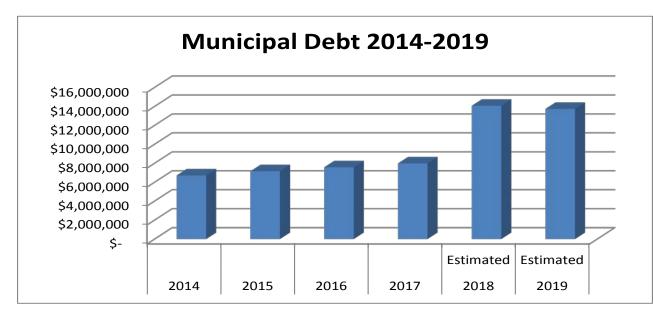
- 1) Out of the current budget (pay as you go). This means that the residents of today pay the full cost.
- 2) By a long term financing arrangement (debt). This means that future residents pay the majority of the cost as they are also the ones who benefit from assets with long lives.
- 3) Out of reserves. This means that those residents in the past paid for the asset through a previous allocation to reserves.
- 4) By an internal financing arrangement. This means that funds are taken out of reserves in the current year and repaid over time. Again, this means that future residents pay the cost of the asset but it also protects the reserve from being depleted.
- 5) By other revenue sources such as the fundraising, Federal, Provincial and County grants, development charges, etc.

Which option is chosen depends on the funding source outlined in the long term financial plan and other planning documents, the availability of reserves, grants and other revenues or as approved by Council.

#### DEBT

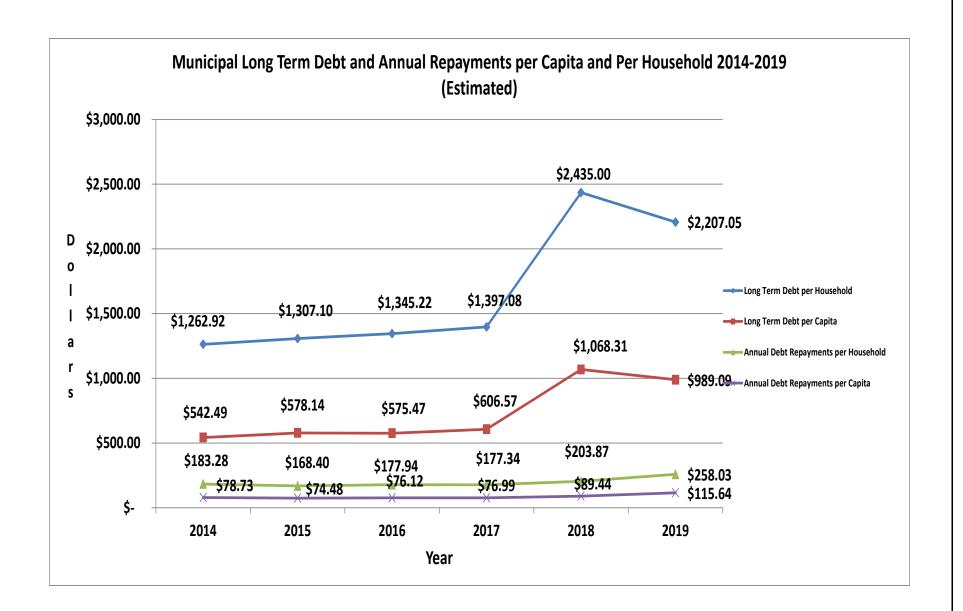
The Municipality has taken advantage of lower interest rates over the last few years to address the backlog of capital replacement. Debt is considered for assets with expected lives in excess of 10 years with terms not to exceed 20 years.

Debt allows for the cost of an asset to be repaid over the life of the asset and not paid all at once. It also means that tax rates are smoothed out and prevents large spikes in taxation in years where major capital replacement is required. Annual debt repayments included in the budget are also considered an investment in capital. Over time, as debt is repaid, the principal and interest payments already included in the budget can be reallocated to replacement needs in that year or be reallocated to reserves for future replacement to minimize tax increases. 2014 to 2019 principal on debt is depicted as follows:

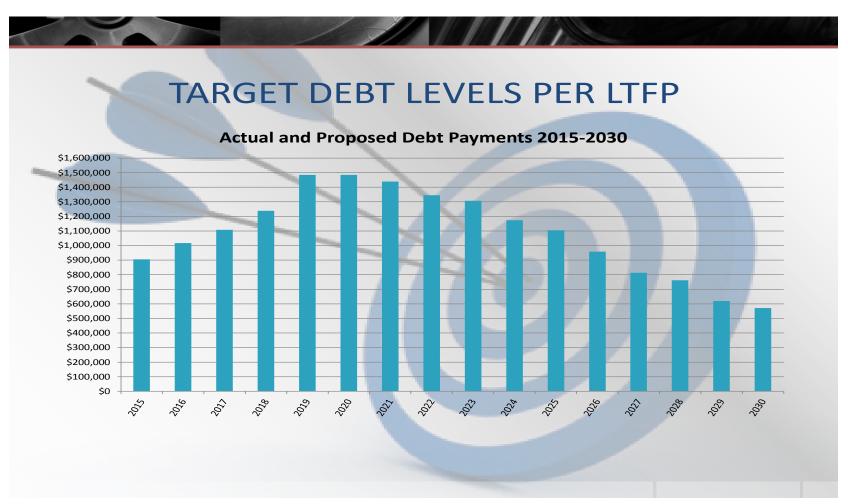


The large increase in debt between 2017 and 2018 is for a number of vehicle and equipment purchases, work on 3 bridges, culvert replacements and facility improvements.

With no new debt being proposed in the 2019 budget, other than what is carried over from 2018, debt is expected to decline beginning in 2019 as principal is repaid.



Lower debt payments are consistent with the long term financial plan.



# Summary of loans:

Dec 3           Municipal Office-Loan #1         322           Municipal Office-Loan #2         166           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         124           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         266           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         333           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         88           2014 Grader         212           Stidges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	tual) 2,885.00 5,805.00 5,811.00 1,145.00 3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	Total LTD Dec 31/18 299,292.00 149,969.00 264,918.00 441,609.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 276,158.00 591,227.00	Added in 2019	Total LTD Dec 31/19 (estimated) 274,359.00 132,621.00 242,839.00 390,559.00 990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00 22,321.00	Financial Institution RBC RBC RBC TD Bank RBC RBC RBC RBC RBC CSIFA		2026 2028 2026 2021 2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Type of Repayment Blended P+1 Blended P+1 Blended P+1 Blended P+1 Blended P+1 Blended P+1 Principal+Int	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	Annual Repayments Principal-2019 24,933.00 17,348.00 22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	2019 Interest 11,284.00 4,448.00 9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	21,796.00 32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Department Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Dec 3           Municipal Office-Loan #1         322           Municipal Office-Loan #2         166           Almonte All-Loan #2         166           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         117           Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Pridges (con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	<b>31/17</b> tual) 2,885.00 5,805.00 5,811.00 1,145.00 3,204.00 5,440.00 5,279.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,234.00 5,279.00 5,279.00 3,312.00 5,283.00	Dec 31/18 299,292.00 149,969.00 264,918.00 1,055,662.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 1276,158.00 591,227.00		Dec 31/19 (estimated) 274,359.00 132,621.00 242,839.00 390,559.00 990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00	Institution RBC RBC RBC TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	Rate 3.92% 3.10% 3.92% 3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	of existing loan 2028 2026 2028 2026 2021 2028 2026 2021 2028 2026 2023	Term 10 yrs to 2031	Repayment Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	Principal-2019 24,933.00 17,348.00 22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	Interest 11,284.00 4,448.00 9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	<b>Total</b> 36,217.00 21,796.00 32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Dec 3           (Act           Municipal Office-Loan #1         322           Municipal Office-Loan #2         166           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         122           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         266           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Stidges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	tual) 2,885.00 5,805.00 5,811.00 1,145.00 3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	299,292.00 149,969.00 264,918.00 141,609.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 1276,158.00 591,227.00	2019	(estimated) 274,359.00 132,621.00 242,839.00 390,559.00 990,056.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00	RBC RBC RBC TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	Rate 3.92% 3.10% 3.92% 3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	of existing loan 2028 2026 2028 2026 2021 2028 2026 2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Repayment Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	Principal-2019 24,933.00 17,348.00 22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	11,284.00 4,448.00 9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	36,217.00 21,796.00 32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
(Act           Municipal Office-Loan #1         322           Municipal Office-Loan #2         166           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         122           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         266           Business Park         188           Fire Halls         333           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         722           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Stidges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	tual) 2,885.00 5,805.00 5,811.00 1,145.00 3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	299,292.00 149,969.00 264,918.00 141,609.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 1276,158.00 591,227.00		(estimated) 274,359.00 132,621.00 242,839.00 390,559.00 990,056.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00	RBC RBC RBC TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.92% 3.10% 3.92% 3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2028 2026 2028 2026 2021 2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	24,933.00 17,348.00 22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	11,284.00 4,448.00 9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	36,217.00 21,796.00 32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Municipal Office-Loan #1         322           Municipal Office-Loan #2         166           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         117           Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         802           2014 Grader         2012           Bridges (con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	2,885.00 5,805.00 5,811.00 1,145.00 3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	149,969.00 264,918.00 441,609.00 12,238.00 12,238.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		274,359.00 132,621.00 242,839.00 390,559.00 990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC RBC TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.10% 3.92% 3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2026 2028 2026 2021 2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	17,348.00 22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	4,448.00 9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	21,796.00 32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Municipal Office-Loan #2         166           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #4         185           Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         333           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         502           2014 Grader         201           Parke Proce No Box Con9         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,805.00 5,811.00 1,145.00 3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,234.00 5,279.00 5,246.00 5,077.00 3,312.00 5,283.00	149,969.00 264,918.00 441,609.00 12,238.00 12,238.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		132,621.00 242,839.00 390,559.00 990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC RBC TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.10% 3.92% 3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2026 2028 2026 2021 2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	17,348.00 22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	4,448.00 9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	21,796.00 32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #1         285           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         1,118           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         12           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           SCBA         75           Piow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Hill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         188           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         201           Suides Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,811.00 1,145.00 3,245.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,234.00 5,279.00 5,246.00 5,077.00 3,312.00 5,283.00	264,918.00 441,609.00 1,055,662.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		242,839.00 390,559.00 990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.92% 3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2028 2026 2021 2028 2026 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	22,079.00 51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	9,992.00 13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	32,071.00 64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #2         491           Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         265           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	1,145.00 3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,2140.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 3,312.00 5,283.00	441,609.00 1,055,662.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		390,559.00 990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC TD Bank RBC BMO RBC RBC RBC	3.10% 3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2026 2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly	51,050.00 64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	13,090.00 36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	64,140.00 101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Almonte Old Town Hall-Loan #3         1,118           Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         188           Fire Halls         333           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         802           2014 Grader         212           Stridges (con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	3,245.00 3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,246.00 5,077.00 3,312.00 5,283.00	1,055,662.00 12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		990,906.00 11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	TD Bank RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.58% 3.92% 3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2021 2028 2026 2023	10 yrs to 2031	Blended P+I Blended P+I Blended P+I	Monthly Monthly Monthly	64,756.00 1,021.00 39,138.00	36,759.00 462.00 10,036.00	101,515.00 1,483.00	Admin. Bldgs Parks & Rec	
Arenas-Loan #1         13           Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         12           Arenas-Loan #3 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         210           Paidges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	3,204.00 5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,246.00 5,077.00 3,312.00 5,283.00	12,238.00 338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		11,217.00 299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2028 2026 2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	1,021.00 39,138.00	462.00 10,036.00	1,483.00	Parks & Rec	
Arenas-Loan #2         376           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #3         12           Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         12           Arenas-Loan #5 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge StsLoan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         128           Ottawa St./Road Work         666           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         210           2014 Grader         212           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,401.00 2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,214.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	338,417.00 10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		299,279.00 8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC BMO RBC RBC	3.10% 3.14% 4.69%	2026 2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	39,138.00	10,036.00			
Arenas-Loan #3     12       Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)     12       Arenas-Loan #5 (Almonte Comm. Centre)     547       Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)     117       Public Works Office     26       Business Park     185       Fire Halls     335       Ottawa St./Road Work     668       SCBA     75       Plow Truck     122       Ann St.     121       2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge     531       2013 Sidewalk Plow     80       2014 Grader     212       Bridges (con 60 & Con9)     948       2016 Fire Truck     153	2,790.00 2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 6,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	10,749.00 11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		8,655.00 9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	BMO RBC RBC	3.14% 4.69%	2023							Parks & Rec	
Arenas-Loan #4 (Almonte Comm. Centre)     12       Arenas-Loan #5 (Almonte Comm. Centre)     547       Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)     117       Public Works Office     266       Business Park     185       Fire Halls     335       Ottawa St./Road Work     668       SCBA     75       Plow Truck     122       Ann St.     121       2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge     531       2013 Sidewalk Plow     80       2014 Grader     212       Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)     948       2016 Fire Truck     153	2,445.00 7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	11,010.00 514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		9,504.00 481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC RBC	4.69%				Monthly	2,094.00	271.00	2,365.00	Parks & Rec	
Arenas-Loan #5 (Almonte Comm. Centre)         547           Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           2014 Grader         212           2016 Fire Truck         188           2016 Fire Truck         188	7,214.00 7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	514,915.00 94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		481,116.00 69,168.00	RBC			5 yrs to 2025	Blended P+I	Monthly	1,506.00	484.00			
Perth/Country/Bridge Sts-Loan #2 (Roads)         1117           Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           Business Park         185           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         211           2014 Grader         212           2016 Fire Truck         153	7,934.00 5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	94,108.00 24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		69,168.00					Blended P+I	Monthly	33,799.00	20,717.00	1	Parks & Rec	
Public Works Office         26           Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,279.00 5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	24,355.00 147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00		,		4.63%			Blended P+I	Semi-Annual	24,940.00	3,998.00		Transportation	
Business Park         185           Fire Halls         335           Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,446.00 5,077.00 8,312.00 5,283.00	147,062.00 276,158.00 591,227.00			RBC	3.92%			Blended P+I	Monthly	2,034.00	920.00		Transportation	
Ottawa St./Road Work         668           SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           2016 Fire Truck         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	8,312.00 5,283.00	591,227.00		106,880.00	OSIFA	4.63%			Blended P+I	Semi-Annual	40,182.00	6,442.00			
SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Filer Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,283.00			215,726.00	BMO	3.14%	2023		Principal+Int	Monthly	60,432.00	7,805.00	68,237.00		
SCBA         75           Plow Truck         122           Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	5,283.00			510,416.00	RBC	4.69%	2020	5 yrs to 2025	Blended P+I	Monthly	80.811.00	25,979.00	106,790.00	Transportation	
Ann St.         121           2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	, 707.00	56,477.00		40,512.00	TD Bank	2.474%	2022		Blended P+I	Monthly	15,965.00	1,641.00	17,606.00		
2013 Mill of Kintail Bridge         531           2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         212           Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	2,707.00	101,288.00		79,319.00	TD Bank	2.474%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	21,969.00	2,257.00		Transportation	
2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         2012           Bridges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	1,660.00	106,096.00		86,806.00	TD Bank	2.474%	2022		Blended P+I	Monthly	19,290.00	1,982.00	21,272.00	Transportation	
2013 Fire Truck         182           2013 Sidewalk Plow         80           2014 Grader         2012           Ridges (Con 60 & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	1,043.00	506,575.00		481,247.00	TD Bank	3.450%	2024	10 yrs to 2034	Blended P+I	Monthly	25,328.00	17,078.00		Transportation	
2014 Grader         212           Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	2,675.00	158,476.00		133,533.00	TD Bank	2.910%	2023	·	Blended P+I	Monthly	24,943.00	4,252.00	29,195.00	Fire Dept.	
Bridges (Con 6D & Con9)         948           2016 Fire Truck         153	0,866.00	70,154.00		59,111.00	TD Bank	2.910%	2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	11,043.00	1,883.00		Transportation	
2016 Fire Truck 153	2,320.00	184,215.00		155,244.00	TD Bank	2.910%	2023		Blended P+I	Monthly	28,971.00	4,939.00	33,910.00	Transportation	
	8,773.00	903,836.00		862,736.00	TD Bank	2.860%	2026	10 years to 2036	Blended P+I	Monthly	41,100.00	25,455.00	66,555.00	Transportation	
2016 Plow Truck 210	3,106.00	138,102.00		122,711.00	BMO	2.550%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	15,391.00	3,339.00	18,730.00	Fire Dept.	
	0,694.00	190,050.00		168,874.00	BMO	2.550%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	21,176.00	4,594.00	25,770.00	Transportation	
Nugent Bridge	-	792,402.00		762,647.00	BMO	3.310%	2028	10 years to 2038	Blended P+I	Monthly	29,755.00	25,772.00	55,527.00	Transportation	
2017 Fire Truck 313	3,300.00	285,924.00		257,679.00	TD Bank	2.780%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	28,245.00	7,665.00	35,910.00	Fire Dept.	
	1,900.00	321,030.00		289,180.00	TD Bank	2.780%	2027		Blended P+I	Monthly	31,850.00	8,644.00		Transportation	
2017 Arena Roof		254,583.00		244,998.00	BMO	3.310%	2028	10 years to 2038	Blended P+I	Monthly	9,585.00	8,302.00	,	Parks & Rec	
2018 Ice Resurfacer		76,550.00		69,910.00	TD Bank	3.430%	-		Blended P+I	Monthly	6,640.00	2,513.00			
2017 Gemmill Park (actual still to be determin	-	500,000.00		490,361.00						Estimate only	9,639.00	11,571.00	21,210.00	Parks & Rec	(assume 7 mont
2017 Pakenham Library Expansion		162,452.00		156,364.00	BMO	3.310%	2028	10 years to 2038	Blended P+I	Monthly	6,088.00	5,273.00	11,361.00		1
2018 Fire Truck Unit #550	-	201,968.00		184,398.00	TD Bank	3.430%	2028		Blended P+I	Monthly	17,570.00	6,650.00	24,220.00	Fire Dept.	
2018 Bridges and Culverts	-	3,550,090.00		3,479,755.00						Estimate only	70,335.00	77,002.00	147,337.00	Transportation	(assume 7 mont
2018 Backhoes		284,886.00		260,111.00	TD Bank	3.430%	2028		Blended P+I	Monthly	24,775.00	9,378.00	34,153.00	Transportation	
2018 Grader		367,144.00		335,164.00	TD Bank	3.430%			Blended P+I	Monthly	31,980.00	12,105.00			
2018 Downtown Renewal 50%		175,000.00		171,533.00						Estimate only	3,467.00	3,796.00		Transportation	(assume 7 mont
2018 Ramsay Garage Renovations		184,000.00		180,355.00						Estimate only	3,645.00	3,991.00			(assume 7 mont
2018 Dasherboard Replacement	-	909,600.00		902,135.00						Estimate only	7,465.00	9,071.00	16,536.00	Parks & Rec	(assume 3 mont
Total 7,984,	.320.00	14,712,587.00		13,740,249.00							972.338.00	411.840.00	1.384.178.00		

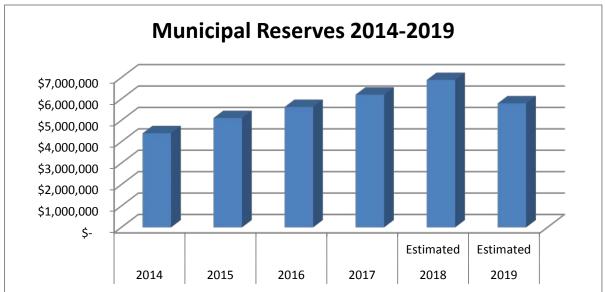
Summary	2019 Budget		
Admin Buildings	255,739.00		
Fire Department	193,898.00		
Parks and Recreation	174,314.00		
Transportation	702,242.00		
Library	11,361.00		
CEDC	46,624.00		
Subtotal	1,384,178.00	plus \$13,710 tile	drainage loans=\$1,397,888
Water & Sewer	549,972.00		
Total	1,934,150.00		

#### **RESERVES:**

Reserve balances fluctuate annually depending on the availability of funds in the annual budget to build up the reserve and then conversely the use of reserves annually for projects that funds were set aside for.

Reserves are used to plan for future capital replacement needs to try and smooth out tax rate changes so that large spikes do not occur in years where large capital improvements or replacements are required. A common practice of the Municipality is to "borrow" funds from reserves to complete a project that is larger in value to avoid external debt financing and as a mechanism to protect the reserve balance in the long term because the amount will be repaid back to reserves over a number of years.

If reserves are depleted in any budget year, then there will be limited funds available in another year to complete required work. This would then equate to a very large increase in taxation.



Reserves are also needed to address emergency situations that may arise from time to time. 2014- 2019 municipal reserves are depicted as follows:

This chart includes additions to and the use of reserves for internally financed projects as follows:

2017 Chiefs Car         38,535         5         2018         2022         7,707         23,1           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           113,113	Municipality of Mississippi Mills	D					
Original Amount         # of years         1st year         last year         2019 Total         Bal at Dec 31/2           Fire Department:           2016 Truck         8,3680         5         2017         2021         8,736         17,4           2016 Truck         38,535         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,58           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         38,585         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,55           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,000         4,043           113,113             22,623         59,11           Building Department:             6,000         4,033         4,041         12,000         18,00           1/2 ton truck         30,000         5         2016         2020         6,000         18,00           1/2 ton Truck         32,200         5         2016         2022         6,000         18,00           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,766         13,4           3/4 Ton Truck         32,200	· · · ·	Reserves					
Original Amount         # of years         1st year         last year         2019 Total         Bal at Dec 31/           Fire Department:	Included in 2019 budget:						Duinin at a l
Fire Department:         A         A         A         A           2016 Truck         43,680         5         2017         2021         8,736         17,4           2017 Chief's Car         38,535         5         2018         2022         7,707         23,1           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           Building Department:         113,113         22,623         59,1         113,113         22,2623         59,1           Building Department:         112 ton truck         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         -           2017 Vehicle         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           7/2 ton truck         32,200         5         2016         2020         6,400         12,8           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,726         13,4           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,400         12,8           1/2 ton Truck         36,321         5         2017         2021         3,460         6.9           Steameru				•	•		
2016 Truck         43,680         5         2017         2021         8,736         17,4           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         7,707         23,1           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           Building Department:         113,113          22,623         59,1         112         112         117,126         2015         2019         6,000         -         12,00         18,0           1/2 ton truck         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           1/2 ton Truck         32,200         5         2016         2020         6,400         12,8           1/2 ton Truck         32,630         5         2017         2021         6,760         6,90           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,90           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,90		Original Amount	# of years	1st year	last year	2019 Total	Bal at Dec 31/19
2017 Chief's Car         38,535         5         2018         2022         7,707         23,1           2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           113,113         -         22,623         59,1           Building Department:         -         22,623         59,1           1/2 ton truck         30,000         5         2015         2019         6,000           2017 Vehicle         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           1/2 ton truck         30,000         4,033         4,041         12,000         18,0           1/2 ton Truck         32,200         5         2016         2020         6,400         12,8           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,726         13,4           3/4 Ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         2,338         4,6           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2017         2021         2,338         4,6           Steamer Unit         13,850         5         2018         2022         7,707         8,3 <t< td=""><td>Fire Department:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Fire Department:						
2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           Building Department:         113,113           22,623         59,1           Building Department:           2015         2019         6,000         -           1/2 ton truck         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           2017 Vehicle         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           2017 Tuck         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           1/2 ton Truck         33,000         5         2016         2020         6,6400         12,8           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,726         13,4           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,726         13,4           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,9           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2017         2021         2,338         4,6           Steamer Unit-Pak	2016 Truck	43,680	5	2017	2021	8,736	17,472
2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer         30,898         5         2018         2022         6,180         18,5           Building Department:         113,113         22,623         59,1           1/2 ton truck         30,000         5         2015         2019         6,000         -           2017 Vehicle         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           2017 Vehicle         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           Transportation:         60,000         4,033         4,041         12,000         18,0           1/2 ton Truck         32,200         5         2016         2020         6,6400         12,8           3/4 Ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,726         13,4           3/4 Ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,9           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,9           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2017         2021         2,338         4,6           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2018	2017 Chief's Car	38,535	5	2018	2022	7,707	23,121
Building Department:	2017 Commercial Washer/Dryer	30,898	5	2018	2022	6,180	18,540
1/2 ton truck       30,000       5       2015       2019       6,000       -         2017 Vehicle       30,000       5       2018       2022       6,000       18,0         600,000       4,033       4,041       12,000       18,0         Transportation:		113,113					59,133
1/2 ton truck       30,000       5       2015       2019       6,000       -         2017 Vehicle       30,000       5       2018       2022       6,000       18,0         60,000       4,033       4,041       12,000       18,0         Transportation:	Building Department:						
2017 Vehicle         30,000         5         2018         2022         6,000         18,0           60,000         4,033         4,041         12,000         18,0           Transportation:		30.000	5	2015	2019	6.000	_
60,000         4,033         4,041         12,000         18,0           Transportation:                   12,000         18,0           1/2 ton Truck         32,200         5         2016         2020         6,400         12,8           1/2 ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         6,726         13,4           3/4 Ton Truck         33,630         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,9           Boom Flail         17,300         5         2017         2021         2,338         4,6           Steamer Unit-Pak         13,850         5         2018         2022         2,770         8,3           2017 Truck         36,321         5         2018         2022         7,264         21,7           LED Streetlights         283,240         10         2019         2027         28,324         254,9           Sidewalk Plow (balance         34,515         5         2018         2022         6,903         20,7           1/2 ton Truck         30,000         5         2019         6,000         -         -		,				,	18,000
1/2 ton Truck       33,200       5       2016       2020       6,400       12,8         1/2 ton Truck       33,630       5       2017       2021       6,726       13,4         3/4 Ton Truck       35,000       5       2019       2023       7,000       28,0         Boom Flail       11,7300       5       2017       2021       3,460       6,9         Steamer Unit       11,690       5       2017       2021       2,338       4,6         Steamer Unit-Pak       13,850       5       2018       2022       2,770       8,3         2017 Truck       36,321       5       2018       2022       7,264       21,7         LED Streetlights       283,240       10       2019       2027       28,324       254,9         Sidewalk Plow (balance       34,515       5       2018       2022       6,903       20,7         497,746          71,185       371,5         Parks & Recreation:          6,000       -         1/2 ton Truck       30,000       5       2015       2019       16,000       -         SC project       121,000       100 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-,</td> <td>18,000</td>					-	-,	18,000
1/2 ton Truck       33,200       5       2016       2020       6,400       12,8         1/2 ton Truck       33,630       5       2017       2021       6,726       13,4         3/4 Ton Truck       35,000       5       2019       2023       7,000       28,0         Boom Flail       11,7300       5       2017       2021       3,460       6,9         Steamer Unit       11,690       5       2017       2022       2,770       8,3         2017 Truck       36,321       5       2018       2022       2,724       21,17         LED Streetlights       283,240       10       2019       2027       28,324       254,9         Sidewalk Plow (balance       34,515       5       2018       2022       6,903       20,77         Parks & Recreation:	Transportation:						
1/2 ton Truck       33,630       5       2017       2021       6,726       13,4         3/4 Ton Truck       35,000       5       2019       2023       7,000       28,0         Boom Flail       17,300       5       2017       2021       3,460       6,99         Steamer Unit       11,690       5       2017       2021       2,338       4,6         Steamer Unit-Pak       13,850       5       2018       2022       2,770       8,3         2017 Truck       36,321       5       2018       2022       7,264       21,7         LED Streetlights       283,240       10       2019       2027       28,324       254,9         Sidewalk Plow (balance       34,515       5       2018       2022       6,903       20,7         Parks & Recreation:	•	32 200	5	2016	2020	6 400	12,800
3/4 Ton Truck       35,000       5       2019       2023       7,000       28,0         Boom Flail       117,300       5       2017       2021       3,460       6,9         Steamer Unit       11,690       5       2017       2021       2,338       4,6         Steamer Unit-Pak       13,850       5       2018       2022       2,770       8,3         2017 Truck       36,321       5       2018       2022       7,264       21,7         LED Streetlights       283,240       10       2019       2027       28,324       254,9         Sidewalk Plow (balance       34,515       5       2018       2022       6,903       20,7         497,746						,	13,452
Boom Flail         17,300         5         2017         2021         3,460         6,9           Steamer Unit         11,690         5         2017         2021         2,338         4,6           Steamer Unit-Pak         13,850         5         2018         2022         2,770         8,3           2017 Truck         36,321         5         2018         2022         7,264         21,7           LED Streetlights         283,240         100         2019         2027         28,324         254,9           Sidewalk Plow (balance         34,515         5         2018         2022         6,903         20,77           Hart Streetlights         249,7746         Image: Streetlights         371,55         371,55         371,55           Parks & Recreation:         Image: Streetlights         10         Image: Streetlights         371,55         371,55           Van Truck         30,000         5         2015         2019         6,000         Image: Streetlights         371,55           Streetlights         121,000         100         2015         2019         12,000         4,64           Condenser-ACC         62,850         5         2015         2019         14,620						,	28,000
Steamer Unit       11,690       5       2017       2021       2,338       4,6         Steamer Unit-Pak       13,850       5       2018       2022       2,770       8,3         2017 Truck       36,321       5       2018       2022       7,264       21,7         LED Streetlights       283,240       100       2019       2022       28,324       254,9         Sidewalk Plow (balance       34,515       5       2018       2022       6,903       20,7         497,746							6,920
Steamer Unit-Pak         13,850         5         2018         2022         2,770         8,3           2017 Truck         36,321         5         2018         2022         7,264         21,7           LED Streetlights         283,240         10         2019         2027         28,324         254,9           Sidewalk Plow (balance         34,515         5         2018         2022         6,903         20,77           Parks & Recreation:						,	4,676
2017 Truck36,3215201820227,26421,7LED Streetlights283,240102019202728,324254,9Sidewalk Plow (balance34,5155201820226,90320,7497,74671,185371,5Parks & Recreation:71,185371,51/2 ton Truck30,0005201520196,000-SCC project121,000102014202312,10048,4Condenser-SCC62,85052015201912,570-Condenser-ACC52,03652017202114,62029,2Humidifier-SCC57,48052017202111,49622,91/2 ton Truck33,0505201720216,61013,2CeEDC13,0033,05Condenser-ACC5,7,4805201720216,61013,2CeEDC </td <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>8,310</td>		,				,	8,310
LED Streetlights       283,240       10       2019       2027       28,324       254,9         Sidewalk Plow (balance       34,515       5       2018       2022       6,903       20,7         497,746         71,185       371,5         Parks & Recreation:          71,185       371,5         1/2 ton Truck       30,000       5       2015       2019       6,000       -         SCC project       121,000       10       2014       2023       12,100       48,4         Condenser-SCC       62,850       5       2015       2019       12,570       -         Condenser-ACC       52,036       5       2017       2021       14,620       29,22         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         KEDC <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>21,792</td>							21,792
Sidewalk Plow (balance         34,515         5         2018         2022         6,903         20,7           497,746           71,185         371,5           Parks & Recreation:			-				254,916
497,746         1         71,185         371,55           Parks & Recreation:         Image: Component of the symbol of the sym		,	-		-	- / -	20,709
1/2 ton Truck       30,000       5       2015       2019       6,000       -         SCC project       121,000       10       2014       2023       12,100       48,4         Condenser-SCC       62,850       5       2015       2019       12,570       -         Condenser-ACC       52,036       5       2016       2020       10,407       20,8         Lawn Mowing Equipment       73,100       5       2017       2021       14,620       29,2         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         C&EDC       6       6       6       6       6       6       6         Generation       6       6       6       6       6       6       6       6         C&EDC       6		· · · · ·				· · ·	371,575
1/2 ton Truck       30,000       5       2015       2019       6,000       -         SCC project       121,000       10       2014       2023       12,100       48,4         Condenser-SCC       62,850       5       2015       2019       12,570       -         Condenser-ACC       52,036       5       2016       2020       10,407       20,8         Lawn Mowing Equipment       73,100       5       2017       2021       14,620       29,2         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         C&EDC       6       6       6       6       6       6       6	Parks & Recreation:						
SCC project       121,000       10       2014       2023       12,100       48,4         Condenser-SCC       62,850       5       2015       2019       12,570       -         Condenser-ACC       52,036       5       2016       2020       10,407       20,8         Lawn Mowing Equipment       73,100       5       2017       2021       14,620       29,2         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         C&EDC       6       6       6       6       6       6       6       6         Generation       6		30.000	5	2015	2019	6.000	_
Condenser-SCC         62,850         5         2015         2019         12,570         -           Condenser-ACC         52,036         5         2016         2020         10,407         20,8           Lawn Mowing Equipment         73,100         5         2017         2021         14,620         29,2           Humidifier-SCC         57,480         5         2017         2121         11,496         22,9           1/2 ton Truck         33,050         5         2017         2021         6,610         13,2           429,516            73,803         134,6           C&EDC		,				,	48,400
Condenser-ACC       52,036       5       2016       2020       10,407       20,8         Lawn Mowing Equipment       73,100       5       2017       2021       14,620       29,2         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         429,516         73,803       134,6         C&EDC							,
Lawn Mowing Equipment       73,100       5       2017       2021       14,620       29,2         Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         429,516         73,803       134,6         C&EDC		,				,	20,814
Humidifier-SCC       57,480       5       2017       2121       11,496       22,9         1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         429,516         73,803       134,6         C&EDC <td>Lawn Mowing Equipment</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>29,240</td>	Lawn Mowing Equipment					,	29,240
1/2 ton Truck       33,050       5       2017       2021       6,610       13,2         429,516         73,803       134,6         C&EDC  <						,	22,992
429,516         73,803         134,6           C&EDC         Image: Comparison of the second s						,	13,220
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	134,666
	C&EDC						
							541,713

The 2019 budget also proposes "borrowing" from reserves for capital projects that will start to be repaid to reserves in 2020:

Projects included in 2019 Budget for	internal finance	cing			
Taxed Based:					
Fire Truck Conversion (cfwd from 18)	205,000	10	2020	2029	20,500
Electonic Sign (cfwd from 2018)	30,000	5	2020	2024	7,000
Shaw Bridge	200,000	10	2020	2029	20,000
Score Clock	35,000	5	2020	2024	7,000
PW 1/2 ton	27,000	5	2020	2024	5,400
Lawn Mowing Equipment	35,000	5	2020	2024	7,000
Total	532,000				66,900

Municipal reserves are made up of multiple departmental reserves, some of which are restricted in their use. For example, contributions from the waste management budgets, the building department and septage come from user fees and not taxes and therefore should not be used to pay for items that would normally be funded from taxation. Similarly, policing reserves should only be used for policing matters to help address changes to the annual contract and winter control reserves are meant to be used in years where winter control is over budget because of a bad winter season.

# The reserve balances at December 31, 2018 is \$6,845,078 and 2019 is estimated at \$5,892,755:

MUNICIPALITY	OF MISSISS	SIPPI MILLS								
CONTINUITY OF	RESERVE	SCHEDULE								
TO DECEMBER	31, 2017 (a	nd projected	d to Dec 31/	19)						
	Stabilization	<b>Tax Supported</b>	Program	Dec 31/17				Projected	Projected	Projected
	Reserves	Reserves	Reserves	Total	Tsf in 2018	Tsf out 2018	Bal at Dec 31/18	Tsf in 2019	Tsf out 2019	3al at Dec 31/19
Markine Center	1 100 000 00			1 100 000 00			1 100 000 00			1 100 000 00
Working Capital	1,100,000.00	024 710 02		1,100,000.00	264.061.00	(412,162,00)	1,100,000.00	216 245 00	(511 500 00)	1,100,000.00
Capital		824,719.83		824,719.83	264,861.00	(413,162.00)		316,345.00	(511,500.00)	481,263.83
Live Streaming			60.000.00	-	25,000.00	(52 526 00)	25,000.00		(25,000.00)	
Operational Review			60,000.00	60,000.00		(52,526.00)	,			7,474.00
Election			45,000.00	45,000.00		(45,000.00)		15,000.00		15,000.00
Records Managemen	t		75,000.00	75,000.00	25,000.00		100,000.00		(25,000.00)	,
Heritage			26,944.56	26,944.56		(4,021.00)				22,923.56
Pound Costs			11,000.00	11,000.00			11,000.00		(11,000.00)	-
Facility Manager/H&	S		1,600.00	1,600.00			1,600.00			1,600.00
DSR Reports			6,900.00	6,900.00		(6,900.00)	-			-
Contingency		433,475.77		433,475.77		(170,749.00)	262,726.77	25,000.00		287,726.77
Admin. Building		87,633.69		87,633.69	30,500.00	(7,026.52)	111,107.17		(29,500.00)	81,607.17
Policing			267,774.12	267,774.12	11,535.00	(45,720.00)			(20,000.00)	213,589.12
Building Dept.			300,765.98	300,765.98	193,599.00	(28,219.50)		12,000.00	(8,765.00)	469,380.48
Accessibility		3,793.76		3.793.76		())	3.793.76	,	(0). 00100)	3,793.76
Equipt. Replacement		30,288.65		30,288.65	4,000.00		34,288.65			34,288.65
Public Works		566,542.90		566,542.90	36,000.00	(191,046.00)	,		(138,235.00)	273,261.90
Storm/Streetlights		53,199.28		53,199.28	30,000.00	(151,040.00)	53,199.28		(138,233.00)	53,199.28
Active Transportatio	2	25,000.00		25,000.00	6,200.00	(19,000.00)			(12,000.00)	
	n	25,000.00		25,000.00	6,200.00	(19,000.00)	12,200.00		(12,000.00)	200.00
Gas Tax Reserve			-	-			-			-
Winter Control			55,820.00	55,820.00		-	55,820.00			55,820.00
Waste Management			1,113,331.84	1,113,331.84	165,973.00	(15,364.00)	, ,	60,539.00	(52,000.00)	
Septage			171,569.00	171,569.00	57,714.00		229,283.00	17,000.00	(55,133.00)	191,150.00
Daycare		131,727.57		131,727.57	340,967.00	(2,500.00)			(207,000.00)	263,194.57
Planning		2,159.09		2,159.09			2,159.09			2,159.09
Community Improve	ment Plan		40,000.00	40,000.00		(40,000.00)	-			-
C&EDC		95,432.02		95,432.02	46,336.00	(14,198.00)	127,570.02		(80,250.00)	47,320.02
Recreation		310,449.25		310,449.25	35,000.00	(108,305.00)	237,144.25		(92,200.00)	144,944.25
Light up the Night			1,944.53	1,944.53	526.00		2,470.53			2,470.53
Ticket Surcharge			4,754.38	4,754.38	2,936.00		7,690.38			7,690.38
Cash in Lieu-Parkland	ł		59,452.50	59,452.50	6,827.00		66,279.50			66,279.50
Parking Reserve			32,737.83	32,737.83	,		32,737.83			32,737.83
Business Park			111,755.61	111,755.61	556,077.00	(20,000.00)	,		(46,624.00)	601,208.61
Fire Dept.		38,026.12	111,755.01	38,026.12	13,203.00	(11,080.00)	,		(12,000.00)	28,149.12
Library		98,878.64		98,878.64	48,250.00	(21,193.00)			(72,000.00)	53,935.64
Ramsay Reserves		50,070.04	2,916.85	2,916.85	40,230.00	(21,193.00) (276.00)			(72,000.00)	2,640.85
Pakenham Reserves			,	,			,			
Pakennam keserves			8,489.59	8,489.59		(8,223.00)	266.59			266.59
Total Dec 31	1,100,000.00	2,701,326.57	2,397,756.79	6,199,083.36	1,870,504.00	(1,224,509.02)	6,845,078.34	445,884.00	(1,398,207.00)	5,892,755.34

Summary		
Working Capital	1,100,000.00	Reserve is restricted to offset tax arrears
Capital	1,470,997.52	Reserve is further restricted to projects noted above
Programs in Operating budget	28,317.32	Reserve is for Heritage and Facility Manager/H&S
Contingency	287,726.77	Reserve is for emergencies
Police	213,589.12	Reserve is used to offset increases in contract
Waste Management	1,272,479.84	Reserve is from user fees to offset waste management needs
Septage	191,150.00	Reserve is from Septage fees to offset septage needs
Winter Control	55,820.00	Reserve is to offset deficits in winter control area of budget
Ramsay	2,640.85	Reserve is for museums capital projects
Pakenham	266.59	Reserve is for recreation in Pakenham ward
Business Park	601,208.61	Reserve is to offset debt on park and to plan for next phase
Ticket Surcharge	7,690.38	Reserve is to offset auditorium improvements at Almonte Old Town Hall
Cash in Lieu-Parkland	66,279.50	Reserve is to be used for parkland/recreation trail development
Parking	32,737.83	Reserve is available to address parking related matters
Election	15,000.00	Reserve is being built up to offset the 2022 election
Records Management	75,000.00	Reserve is to offset electronic storage of records
Building Dept	469,380.48	Reserve is from building department revenues and can only be applied to building
Light Up the Night	2,470.53	Reserve is used to offset this event
	5,892,755.34	

26

With an estimated capital reserve balance at the end of 2019 of \$1.4 million and a future replacement cost of municipal infrastructure conservatively estimated at \$90.9 million, the Municipality is projected to have 1.5% of the cost of capital up front by the end of 2019. This means that when capital replacement is needed in the future, some other funding source will be required and will likely depend on tax increases. It is important that the Municipality consider increasing the reserve balance in anticipation of future capital needs.

The long term financial plan does not project increases in reserves until long term debt is repaid and the payments reallocated.

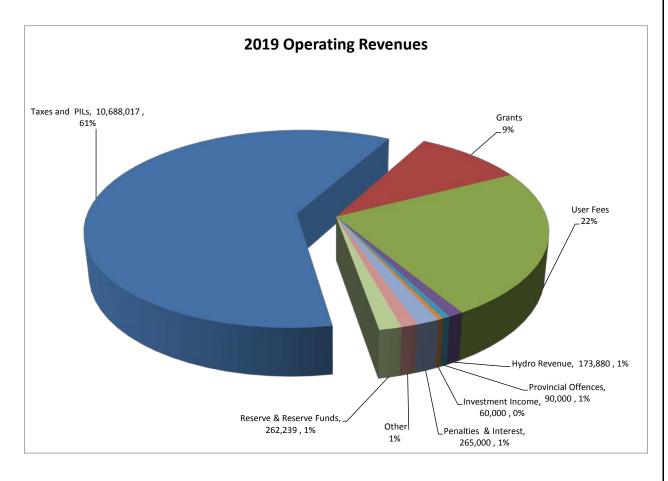


#### **OPERATING REVENUE**

The Municipality has a number of revenue sources in addition to taxation that helps pay for the cost of programs and services. For example, the waste management charge covers the full cost of providing waste management services. Likewise, septage fees pay the full cost of the service and building permit fees cover the full costs of the department and are not paid for through the tax levy.

Development charges help pay for expenditures required as a result of growth and grants and other user fees are available in addition to general licenses and permits. The Municipality also collects interest on its investments and penalties and interest on overdue taxes.

Revenues are typically shown in the budget document with a negative sign in front of the figure.



	REVENUES									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Taxation									
1	Taxes-Town -	10 493 797 00	- 10,025,655.00	468,142.00	5%	- 10 022 725 09	- 9 439 020 64	- 8,770,729.40	- 8 165 624 06	- 7 709 745 21
2	Taxes-County -		- 6,858,345.00	370,205.00				- 6,644,761.79		
3	Taxes-Schools -		- 4,000,000.00	100,000.00	-	, ,	, ,	- 4,205,115.11	, ,	
0	Total -	, ,	- 20,884,000.00 -	938,347.00				- 19,620,606.30		
	Federal Grants									
4	Federal Gas Tax Revenue		- (	-						
5	Federal Grants-Students		-	-		- 8,400.00		- 1,577.00		-,
	Total	-	- (	-	<u> </u>	- 8,400.00	-	- 1,577.00	- 7,382.00	- 5,769.00
	Provincial Grants									
6	Prov Grant-Administration (Power Dam) -	50,000.00		-	0%	- ,	,	,	,	,
7	Prov Grant-OMPF -	848,288.00	,	-	0%	,	,	. ,	,	- 879,700.00
8	Prov Grant-Court Security -	9,900.00	.,	-	0%	-,	-,	-,	-,	,
9	Prov Grant-Livestock -	4,000.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	0%	,	,	,		i
10	Prov Grant-Drainage Superintendent	750.00		-	0%					
	Total -	912,938.00	- 912,938.00	-	0%	- 933,700.66	- 892,907.64	- 923,300.51	- 861,303.77	- 957,109.38
11	County Road Maintenance -	26,700.00	- 26,700.00	-	0%	- 26,887.76	- 26,438.60	- 26,073.14	- 25,570.65	- 17,115.53
	Fees & Service Charges									
12	Administration Fees (Tax certificates, NSF fees) -	13,150.00	- 11,800.00 -	1,350.00	11%	- 14,307.20	- 16,218.00	- 13,074.90	- 10,496.00	- 10,630.62
13	Fire Fees -	15,000.00	- 15,000.00	-	0%	- 35,430.60	- 9,198.53	- 53,899.42	- 49,611.90	- 25,279.68
14	Roadway and Other PW Fees -	5,000.00	- 4,700.00 -	300.00	6%	- 5,394.73	- 3,915.00	- 5,393.76	- 4,800.01	- 2,887.82
15	Planning Fees -	100,000.00	- 100,000.00	-	0%	- 82,050.00	- 90,150.00	- 108,806.99	- 166,684.43	- 103,104.00
16	Tile Drainage Fees -	13,710.00	- 13,710.00	-	0%	- 13,709.08	- 13,709.08	- 14,918.30	- 18,817.72	- 23,980.69
17	Garbage Tags -	6,500.00	- 6,500.00	-	0%	- 11,000.00	- 8,928.00	- 5,918.00	- 6,548.00	- 6,990.00
18	Garbage Fees (waste management charge) -	1,496,880.00	- 1,461,852.00 -	35,028.00	2%	- 1,497,384.00	- 1,471,428.00	- 1,429,583.20	- 1,411,704.00	- 1,392,804.00
19	Septage Fees (Tipping fees from haulers) -	27,000.00	- 27,000.00	-	0%	. ,	- 64,030.87	- 50,251.44	- 34,919.80	- 18,830.00
20	Blue Box Receipts -	250.00		-	0%					
21	Recycling Revenue -	150,000.00	- 100,000.00 -	50,000.00	50%	- 192,281.90	- 174,296.37	- 162,059.82	,	,
22	Police-Other (False Alarms) -	800.00	-	800.00	0%	- 600.00	,	,	,	,
23	Wedding Fees	-	- 4,000.00	4,000.00	-100%	- 1,600.00	- 4,750.00	- 5,000.00	- 6,150.00	- 5,750.00
	Total -	1,828,290.00	- 1,744,812.00 -	83,478.00	- 0.30	- 1,951,781.53	- 1,858,606.91	- 1,851,008.51	- 1,925,638.63	- 1,713,796.29

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Payments in Lieu of taxes									
24	PIL-Town -	194,220.00	- 191,355.00 -	2,865.00	1%	- 192,078.10	- 199,088.32	- 195,260.96	- 194,790.30	- 205,202.42
25	PIL-County -	69,830.00	- 69,010.00 -	820.00	1%	- 69,390.32	- 70,733.60	- 67,017.61	- 67,929.58	- 77,335.39
26	PIL-Schools -	1,925.00	- 1,887.00 -	38.00	2%	- 1,942.19	- 1,884.43	- 109.04	- 110.17	- 25,461.55
	Total -	265,975.00	- 262,252.00 -	3,723.00	1%	- 263,410.61	- 271,706.35	- 262,387.61	- 262,830.05	- 307,999.36
	Other Revenue									
27	Trade Licence -	7,000.00	- 7,000.00	-	0%	- 6,963.00	- 7,350.00	- 8,325.00	- 3,200.00	- 3,175.00
28	Dog Tags -	7,500.00	- 8,500.00	1,000.00	-12%	- 7,960.00	- 8,435.00	- 8,880.00	- 9,285.00	- 11,440.00
29	Other Licences & Permits (Marriage Licences) -	15,000.00	- 15,000.00	-	0%	- 17,102.22	- 14,261.01	- 15,907.61	- 15,184.48	- 14,350.73
30	Rental Revenue (Municipal Facilities) -	62,500.00	- 52,000.00	10,500.00	20%	- 74,776.93	- 48,783.21	- 56,345.04	- 30,140.41	- 38,797.89
31	Fines-Parking -	8,500.00	- 7,500.00	1,000.00	13%	- 9,358.25	- 12,985.80	- 9,361.28	- 5,920.05	- 8,959.55
32	Dump Fees		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		- 100.00			- 238.00	- 4,518.00
33	Composting Units -	750.00	- 1,000.00	250.00	-25%	- 955.80	- 601.80	- 1,026.60	- 920.40	- 1,132.80
34	Cash in Lieu-Parking			-				- 17,480.00		- 3,000.00
35	Cash in Lieu of Parkland		ľ	-		- 6,827.00	- 30,060.00		- 6,912.50	
36	Provincial Offences Revenue -	90,000.00	- 100,000.00	10,000.00	-10%	- 122,643.18	- 84,539.88	- 54,285.82	- 144,251.25	- 86,233.89
37	Ticket Surcharge-AOTH	-	- 5,000.00	5,000.00	-100%	- 7,933.55	- 7,016.12	- 6,053.18	- 5,163.26	- 6,637.03
38	Penalty & Interest-Current Taxes -	105,000.00	- 110,000.00	5,000.00	-5%	- 100,294.01	- 100,972.89	- 108,165.89	- 110,137.31	- 105,195.63
39	Penalty & Interest-Tax Arrears -	160,000.00	- 170,000.00	10,000.00	-6%	- 141,512.86	- 137,114.22	- 171,873.59	- 184,567.11	- 172,849.88
40	Interest on Overdue Accounts-Gen.			-			- 1,903.55	- 10.40		- 190.77
41	Interest Income-Investments -	60,000.00	- 55,000.00 -	5,000.00	9%	- 82,618.80	- 55,997.22	- 61,225.22	- 63,891.75	- 38,229.34
42	Sale of Land		ľ	-		- 597,356.59	- 335,576.84	-	- 7,049.69	- 188,161.09
43	Sale of Equipment		ľ	-		- 4,000.00	- 21,130.67			- 3,051.00
44	Sale of Books, Maps		ľ	-		- 1,682.30	- 1,615.67	- 1,411.20	- 8,170.92	- 1,762.75
45	Other Revenue (Hydro Revenue) -	183,880.00	- 133,120.00 -	50,760.00	38%	- 312,934.99	- 324,340.62	- 287,223.63	- 106,109.58	- 121,337.28
46	Transfer from Reserves -	94,624.00	- 224,800.00	130,176.00	-58%	- 383,321.90	- 96,058.67	- 199,075.00	- 151,675.00	- 59,521.58
47	Transfer from Reserve Fund (Development Charg-	99,240.00	- 89,800.00 -	9,440.00	11%	- 89,800.00	- 89,800.00	- 89,800.00	- 219,300.00	- 82,552.00
	Total -	893,994.00	- 978,720.00	84,726.00	-9%	- 1,968,141.38	- 1,378,543.17	- 1,096,449.46	- 1,072,116.71	- 951,096.21
	Total Revenue -	25.750.244.00	- 24.809.422.00 -	940.822.00	4%	- 26.440.047.95	- 24.983.170.90	- 23,781,402.53	- 22,766,079.60	-21.773.048.12

		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
			2018	2019	2019	<b>₽</b> ⁄ 2010	
						% 2019	
				-	Requested	Requested/	
		2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget	
xpenditures:							
emuneration, Salarie	s & Benefi	5,902,575	6,085,132	694,688	6,779,820	11.42%	Includes F/T Fire Admin, CEDC Support, and Daycare Expansion to School
ravel & Training	- a senen	164,702	181,440	5,835	187,275	3.22%	
Naterials & Contracts		4,432,970	4,406,888	333,947	4,740,835	7.58%	Estimated contract increases for OPP, reycling, waste collection, animal control etc. and wild parsnip
General Operating Exp		819,753	743,451	39,334	782,785	5.29%	Includes Office Supplies, Computer Services Exp, Professional fees, Telephone etc.
Community Grants	2	348,216	312,078	2,217	314,295	0.71%	
uel & Oil		149,691	163,925	3,200	167,125	1.95%	
A&R (facitlities, fleet	etc)	355,589	334,508	5,192	339,700	1.55%	
Jtilities		504,857	457,535	16,344	473,879	3.57%	Largest change is for water for the splash pad in Gemmill Park
nsurance		161,655	119,963	10,544	130,570	8.84%	Estimate only
lection		101,035	60,000	(60,000)		0.00%	
Cost Sharing		112,960	117,800	16,931	134,731	14.37%	
ubtotal		12,952,968	12,982,720	1,068,295	14,051,015	8.23%	
ransfers to Reserves		1,618,166	363,912	81,972	445,884	22 53%	Includes net waste management and septage and internal repayments for capital projects
Pebt Repayments		914,767	1,191,049	206,839	1,397,888		Refer to debt schedule for details
Capital Expenditures		1,309,054	1,948,610	(214,376)	1,734,234	-11.00%	
ubtotal		3,841,987	3,503,571	74,435	3,578,006	2.12%	
otal Expenditures		16,794,955	16,486,291	1,142,730	17,629,021	6.93%	
Revenues							
upplementary Taxes	& PILs	375,745	306,355	223,239	529,594	72.87%	
Grants		1,701,891	1,578,481	112,047	1,690,528	7.10%	
Jser Fees		3,902,637	3,600,030	607,679	4,207,709	16.88%	
lydro Revenue		199,365	123,120	50,760	173,880	41.23%	Does not include any dividends from MRPC
rovincial Offences Re	venue	84,540	100,000	(10,000)	90,000	-10.00%	
nvestment Income		57,901	55,000	5,000	60,000	9.09%	
enalties & Interest or	n Taxes	238,087	280,000	(15,000)	265,000	-5.36%	
Other Revenue (Liceno	es, permit	697,978	169,150	22,500	191,650	13.30%	
ransfer from Reserve	s	133,147	224,800	(120,176)	104,624	-53.46%	
ransfer from DCs		141,300	138,700	18,915	157,615	13.64%	
otal Revenues		7,532,591	6,575,636	894,964	7,470,600	13.61%	
let Levy		9,262,364	9,910,655	247,766	10,158,421	2.50%	

This chart compares the 2019 budget with the 2018 budget and 2017 actuals by expenditure type and revenue source:

This chart compares the 2019 budget with the 2018 budget and actuals for the last few years. It is a different representation of much of the information from the previous chart except the County and School board revenue and expenses are also included. Also shown are the departmental costs to be paid out of taxation and general revenues.

	MUNICIPALITY OF	MISSISSIP	PI MILLS							
	2019 Operating & N	let Capital	Budget Sun	nmary						
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	GENERAL REVENUE	- 25,750,244.00	- 24,809,422.00 -	940,822.00	3.79%	- 26,440,047.95	- 24,983,170.90	- 23,781,402.53	- 22,766,079.60	- 21,773,048.12
2	COUNCIL	227,450.00	281,525.00 -	54,075.00	-19.21%	272,776.89	251,264.54	238,030.56	247,700.14	216,883.46
3	ADMINISTRATION	1,349,667.00	1,202,045.00	147,622.00	12.28%	2,121,177.90	1,366,187.27	1,184,710.86	1,237,274.06	1,259,971.49
4	ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS	461,929.00	463,417.00 -	1,488.00	-0.32%	446,862.98	428,637.27	435,520.55	432,807.40	477,052.77
5	FIRE DEPARTMENT	870,151.00	852,530.00	17,621.00	2.07%	885,014.02	761,728.18	799,629.38	750,609.96	686,015.70
6	POLICE	1,885,672.00	1,874,320.00	11,352.00	0.61%	1,873,949.77	1,844,527.47	1,801,736.11	1,557,850.28	1,700,170.79
7	BUILDING DEPARTMENT	-	-	-	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-
8	PROTECTION	278,611.00	294,040.00 -	15,429.00	-5.25%	276,163.10	260,764.73	208,812.32	141,879.53	124,671.31
9	TRANSPORTATION	4,955,376.00	4,629,491.00	325,885.00	7.04%	4,840,892.64	4,464,051.99	4,065,012.11	3,994,505.53	3,565,299.02
10	WASTE MANAGEMENT	1,654,380.00	1,569,602.00	84,778.00	5.40%	1,702,535.90	1,655,834.73	1,599,090.50	1,631,707.17	1,525,584.28
11	SEPTAGE	27,000.00	27,000.00	-	0.00%	97,209.82	64,030.87	50,251.43	34,919.80	18,830.00
12	DAYCARE SUMMARY	60,757.00	57,587.00	3,170.00	5.50%	30,000.00	61,881.54	37,490.44	- 39,100.77	37,648.38
13	RECREATION SUMMARY	1,294,650.00	1,352,716.00 -	58,066.00	-4.29%	1,283,005.52	1,445,163.70	1,217,804.61	1,120,976.71	996,277.61
14	LIBRARY SUMMARY	627,102.00	631,974.00 -	4,872.00	-0.77%	611,299.30	523,947.64	586,945.20	496,581.17	434,400.63
15	HERITAGE COMMITTEE	39,750.00	48,775.00 -	9,025.00	-18.50%	12,676.63	22,996.95	12,535.46	11,704.52	9,094.70
16	OTHER CULTURAL	31,400.00	30,500.00	900.00	2.95%	30,500.00	27,200.00	38,200.00	26,000.00	38,000.00
17	PLANNING	272,507.00	268,358.00	4,149.00	1.55%	318,805.13	351,034.76	321,922.06	352,309.26	228,571.18
18	CEDC	293,827.00	276,590.00	17,237.00	6.23%	284,172.50	249,410.29	249,957.12	232,862.08	213,707.49
19	AGRICULTURE	19,710.00	19,710.00	-	0.00%	16,674.49	16,047.13	16,751.33	21,845.76	27,666.78
20	COUNTY & SCHOOLS	11,400,305.00	10,929,242.00	471,063.00	4.31%	11,336,331.36	11,188,461.84	10,917,002.49	10,513,647.00	10,213,202.53
21	SHORTFALL	-		-	0%	-	-	-	-	- 0.00

#### LONG TERM FINANCIAL PLAN:

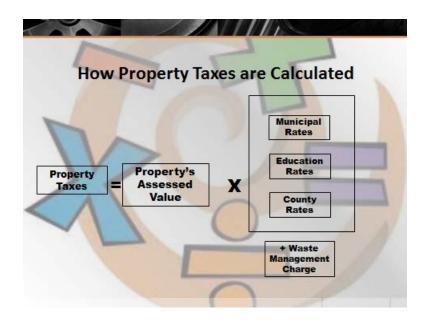
For the last five years the Municipality has been following the long term financial plan which outlines target expenditure and revenue totals, as well as target reserve, debt and capital needs. This chart shows the draft budget comparison to the target long term financial plan totals for 2019. Although some operational items are over budget as noted, departments were able to reallocate capital needs and increase expected revenues to achieve the target of a 2.5% tax revenue increase. **The long term financial plan requires updating in 2019.** 

Municipality of Mississippi Mills				
Long Term Financial Plan				
2019				
	2019	2019 FINAL	Diff	
OPERATING:				
COUNCIL	219,625	217,450	2,175	
ADMINISTRATION	1,145,800	1,157,753	(11,953)	
ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS	166,160	145,690	20,470	
FIRE DEPARTMENT	621,085	632,410	(11,325)	Full time Admin Assistant
POLICE	1,912,825	1,885,672	27,153	
BUILDING DEPARTMENT	-	(12,000)	12,000	
PROTECTION	285,540	278,611	6,929	
SEPTAGE	10,405	10,000	405	
TRANSPORTATION	2,661,385	2,796,035	(134,650)	Includes Wild Parsnip spraying and inreased winter contro
NASTE MANAGEMENT	1,471,420	1,528,741		Offset by Revenue
DAYCARE SUMMARY	13.425	7,757	5,668	
RECREATION SUMMARY	984.225	999,533	(15,308)	
IBRARY SUMMARY	569,110	579,741	(10,631)	
ERITAGE COMMITTEE	49,750	39,750	10,000	
OTHER CULTURAL	31,400	31,400	-	
PLANNING	263.525	272,507	(8.982)	Summer Student added
CEDC	188,920	221,703		Admin. Support Added
AGRICULTURE	6,120	6,000	120	
TOTAL OPERATIONS (PRIOR TO DEBT, CAPITAL/TSFS TO RESERVES)	10,600,720	· · · · · ·	(198,033)	
CAPITAL:	000.4		-	
DEBT	833,175	1,397,888		Old and New debt=Target. Tile drainage offset by revenue
PROPOSED NEW DEBT (VEHICLES, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS)	700,061		700,061	
IRANSFERS TO /(FROM) RESERVES	(113,448)		(559,332)	
TRANSFERS TO CAPITAL	2,349,999	1,734,234	615,765	
	3,769,787	3,578,006	191,781	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14,370,507	14,376,759	(6,252)	
GENERAL REVENUES	(4,212,086)	(4,218,338)	- 6,252	
	10 150 151	40.450.405	-	
TAX REQUIREMENTS	10,158,421	10,158,421	-	

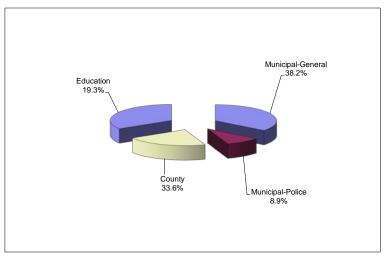
#### TAXATION

An increase in the required amount of tax revenue to balance the budget does not necessarily translate to the same tax rate change. What happens to the tax rate depends on the assessment change during the year and the overall expenditure level that taxes are required to cover.

The Municipality must levy and collect taxes on behalf of the County of Lanark and the School Boards. These taxes are then paid to those entities regardless of whether the taxpayer has paid them to the Municipality or not. If not, they form part of the tax arrears of the Municipality however the Municipality is permitted to keep any penalties and interest on those tax arrears.



# **BREAKDOWN OF TAX BILL**



Over the last few years the Municipality has been following the approved long term financial plan with 7% tax revenue increases from 2013-2018. This did not equate to the same overall tax increase:

Year	Avg. Residential Assessment	Residential Tax Rate	Average Residential Taxes per year	Change over Previous Year	% Change over Previous Year	Monthly Increase to average resident
2014	\$288,000	1.087986%	\$3,133.39			
2015	\$303,000	1.064122%	\$3,224.29	\$90.90	2.90%	\$7.58
2016	\$315,000	1.053824%	\$3,319.55	\$95.26	2.95%	\$7.93
2017	\$322,000	1.064578%	\$3,427.94	\$108.39	3.17%	\$9.03
2018	\$334,000	1.058002%	\$3,533.73	\$105.79	3.08%	\$8.82

Still following the approved plan for 2019, the projected tax revenue increase is 2.5%. In addition, the Municipality expects to receive taxation during the year from new development in the form of supplemental assessment.

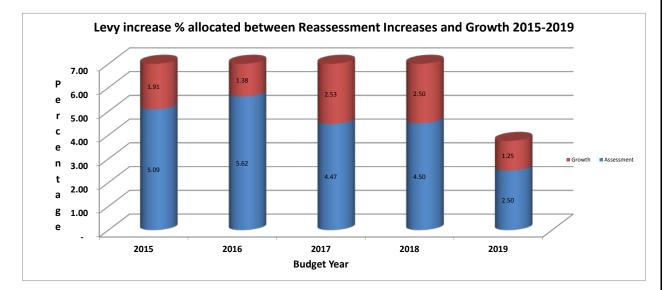
The Municipality's taxable assessment increase is 4.02% over 2018.

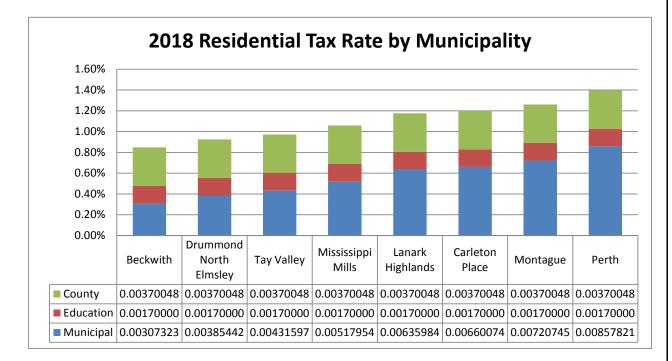
<b>Municipality of Mississ</b>	sippi Mi	lls						
2019 Assessment by W	/ard							
	Тах							
Tax Class	Qualifier	Almonte	Ramsay	Pakenham	Total	2018	\$ Diff	% Diff
Residential	RT	577,950,938	882,498,667	278,774,299	1,739,223,904	1,677,050,377	62,173,527	3.71%
Multi-Residential	MT	16,039,160	1,761,500	3,269,400	21,070,060	20,167,119	902,941	4.48%
Commercial	СТ	28,651,313	13,602,605	5,229,425	47,483,343	47,045,930	437,413	0.93%
Commercial Vacant Land	CX	1,993,775	680,000	-	2,673,775	2,842,350	(168,575)	-5.93%
Commerical Excess Land	CU	144,625	220,775	-	365,400	363,900	1,500	0.41%
Shopping Centre	ST	4,059,300	1,863,300	-	5,922,600	5,922,500	100	0.00%
Shopping Centre Excess Land	SU	-	135,000	-	135,000	135,000	-	0.00%
New Commercial Construction	XT	4,303,944	4,868,579	335,100	9,507,623	9,274,095	233,528	2.52%
New Commercial Excess Land	XU	80,632	14,900	-	95,532	94,963	569	0.60%
Industrial	IT	578,000	990,050	269,836	1,837,886	1,939,789	(101,903)	-5.25%
Industrial Vacant Land	IX	387,547	141,500	-	529,047	314,800	214,247	68.06%
Industrial Excess Land	IU	-	50,275	10,113	60,388	59,077	1,311	2.22%
Industrial New Construction	JT	339,556	620,420	904,650	1,864,626	1,494,141	370,485	24.80%
Industrial New Const. Excess Land	JU	-	66,330	59,200	125,530	122,960	2,570	2.09%
Pipeline	PT	4,000,589	-	18,736,250	22,736,839	22,078,000	658,839	2.98%
Farmland	FT	196,425	52,852,233	41,074,072	94,122,730	84,692,384	9,430,346	11.13%
Managed Forest	TT	-	3,854,651	4,007,232	7,861,883	6,514,065	1,347,818	20.69%
Total Taxable Assessment		638,725,804	964,220,785	352,669,577	1,955,616,166	1,880,111,450	75,504,716	4.02%
Payments in lieu		1,750,125	7,834,300	1,850,000	11,434,425	11,385,450	48,975	0.43%
Exempt		53,578,129	20,684,192	10,310,976	84,573,297	79,937,338	4,635,959	5.80%
Total Assessment		694,054,058	992,739,277	364,830,553	2,051,623,888	1,971,434,238	80,189,650	4.07%

With assessment increasing more than the required taxation revenue needs of 2.5%, **it is expected that the overall tax rate will decrease.** Per the table below the 2018 tax rate is .01058002 or 1.058002% and in 2019 it is projected to be .01047155 or 1.047155%, a decrease of 1.03%. Of the projected tax revenue increase of 2.5%, 1.25% is expected to come from new growth as depicted in the assessment chart below.

### 2019 ESTIMATED OVERALL RESIDENTIAL TAX CALCULATION ON AVG. ASSESSMENT AND LEVY INCREASE 2.5%

Year	Municipal including police	County	School	Total
2018 (avg. assess=\$334K)	\$1,729.97	\$1,235.96	\$567.80	\$3,533.73
2018 Tax Rate	.00517954	.00370048	.0017000	.01058002
2019 (avg. assess=\$345K)	\$1,801.09	\$1,254.41	557.18	\$3,612.68
2019 projected tax rate	.00522056	.00363598	.001615	.01047155
\$ change	\$71.12 \$5.93/mth	\$18.45 \$1.54/mth	(\$10.62) (\$.89)/mth	\$78.95 \$5.99/mth
% change	4.1%	1.49%	(2)%	2.23%





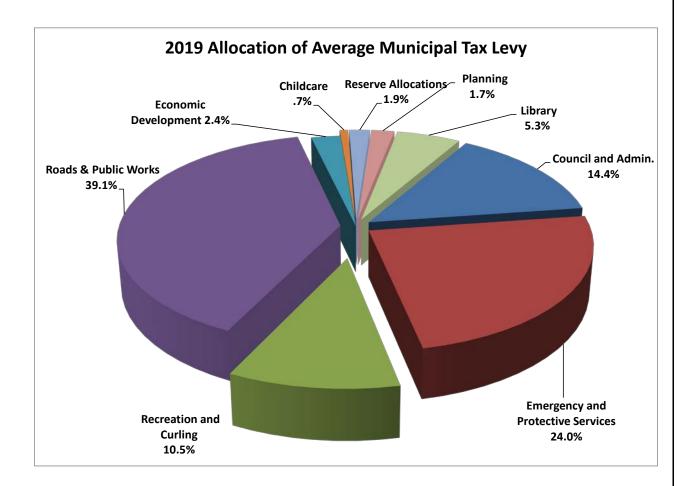
A comparison of the Municipality's tax rate with other lower tier municipalities in the County of Lanark is completed each year. Mississippi Mills is not the highest or the lowest as depicted in this chart: Not all of the expenditures of the Municipality are paid from taxation. On each of the departmental summaries throughout the budget document details of offsetting revenues are listed to arrive at the net amount to be paid out of taxation.

### Municipality of Mississippi Mills 2019 Tax Requirement by Department

		-		
	2018	% of total	2019	% of total
Council	281,525	2.8%	252,450	2.5%
Administration and Admin. Buildings	1,564,462	15.8%	1,709,093	16.8%
Protective Services	2,907,365	29.3%	2,940,244	28.9%
Roads and Public Works	4,538,016	45.8%	4,863,676	47.9%
Waste Management	-	0.0%	-	0.0%
Rec & Curling	1,352,716	13.6%	1,294,650	12.7%
Planning & Building	197,133	2.0%	212,257	2.1%
C&EDC	307,090	3.1%	278,603	2.7%
Daycare	57,587	0.6%	60,757	0.6%
Library	631,974	6.4%	627,102	6.2%
Agriculture	5,250	0.1%	5,250	0.1%
Septage	-	0.0%	-	0.0%
County and Schools	-	0.0%	-	0.0%
Net Tax Requirement before General Reve	nues 11,843,118	119.5%	12,244,082	120.5%
Less General Revenues	1,932,463	19.5%	2,085,661	20.5%
Net Tax Requirement	9,910,655	100.0%	10,158,421	100.0%

The tax revenue increase projected for 2019 is 2.5%. The allocation depicted in the following chart is skewed for 2019 because of the proposed expansion to Daycare programs resulting in increased staffing as well as an increase in revenues from the County of Lanark.

Municipality of Mississippi	Mills		
2019 Tax Revenue Change			
Increase in Capital Expenditures		\$ 74,435	0.75%
Increase for Operating Expenditure	es	\$ 1,068,295	10.77%
Increase for Change in General Rev	venues	\$ (894,964)	-9.02%
Net tax revenue Increase		\$ 247,766	2.50%
Net tax revenue Target		\$ 247,766	2.50%
Difference		\$ -	0.00%
1% tax revenue increase equals \$	99,310		



MUNICIPAL SERVICE	MONTHLY COST PER AVERAGE RES. TAXPAYER BASED ON ANNUAL MUNICIPALTAXES OF \$1,801.09=\$150.09/MONTH	MONTHLY COST PER \$100,000 ASSESSMENT BASED ON ANNUAL MUNICIPAL TAXES OF \$522.06=\$43.51/MONTH
Emergency and Protective Services (Fire, Police, By- Law and other protection)	\$36.29	\$10.53
Recreation & Curling (Parks, Trails, Programs & Events)	\$15.72	\$4.56
Planning (Planning Services, Heritage Committee)	\$2.55	\$.74
Economic Development	\$3.59	\$1.04

#### COST OF SERVICE PER MONTH FOR RESIDENTIAL TAXPAYER (MUNICIPAL TAXES )

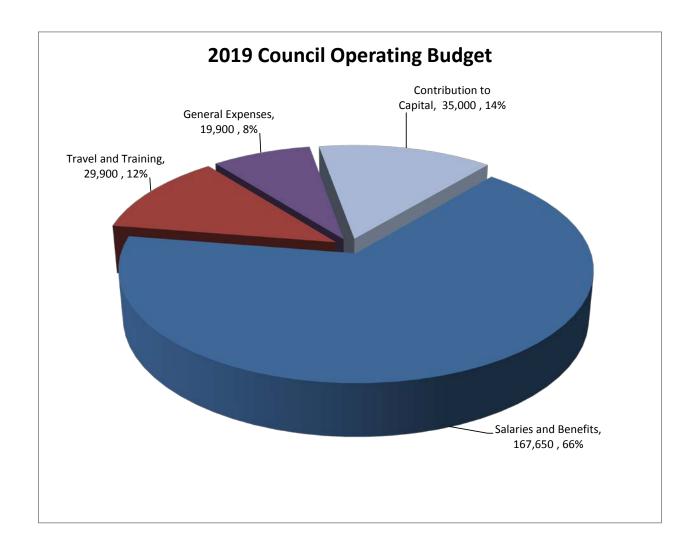
#### COST OF SERVICE PER MONTH FOR RESIDENTIAL TAXPAYER (MUNICIPAL TAXES )

MUNICIPAL SERVICE	MONTHLY COST PER AVERAGE RES. TAXPAYER BASED ON ANNUAL MUNICIPALTAXES OF \$1,801.09=\$150.09/MONTH	MONTHLY COST PER \$100,000 ASSESSMENT BASED ON ANNUAL MUNICIPAL TAXES OF \$522.06=\$43.51/MONTH
Childcare	\$1.05	\$.30
Roads & Public Works (road/bridge maintenance, winter control, street & traffic lights etc.)	\$58.55	\$16.97
Library	\$7.94	\$2.30
Administration & Council & Administration Buildings	\$21.55	\$6.25
Reserve Allocations for future capital replacement	\$2.85	\$.82
Total	\$150.09	\$43.51

#### COUNCIL

The Municipality is governed by an elected Council comprised of 7 members; Mayor, Deputy Mayor, and 5 Councillors (2 Almonte Ward, 2 Ramsay Ward and 1 Pakenham Ward). Each Council term is four (4) years.

All members of Council meet twice a month at Committee of the Whole and Council meetings. Committee of the Whole meetings are intended to be a less formal forum for discussion and analysis of issues. Committee of the Whole does not have the authority to authorize final actions and decisions, instead it reviews and gathers information and formulates a recommendation that is then provided to Council for a decision. Both Committee of the Whole and Council meetings are open to the public and attendance is welcome.



Council							
	Α	В	C	D=B+C	E= C/B		
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salares & Benefit	209,007	215,125	(47,475)	167,650	-22.07%	Reduction from 11 me	mbers to 7
Travel & Training	29,056	26,700	3,200	29,900	11.99%	Increase in conference	budget
Materials & Contracts	-			-			
General Operating Expenses	13,202	14,700	5,200	19,900	35.37%	see budget	
Community Grants	-	-		-			
Fuel & Oil	-	-		-			
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	-	-		-			
Utilities	-	-		-			
Insurance	-	-		-			
				-			
				-			
Transfers to Reserves	-	-		-			
Debt Repayments	-	-		-			
Capital Expenditures	-	25,000	(15,000)	10,000		See capital budget	
Total Expenditures	251,265	281,525	(54,075)	227,450	-19.21%		
Revenues							
Grants							
User Fees							
Other Fees & Charges							
Transfer from Reserves							
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	-	-	-	-			
Net Levy	251,265	281,525	(54,075)	227,450	-19.21%		

	COUNCIL									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Remuneration & Benefits	167,650.00	215,125.00	- 47,475.00	-22%	206,711.07	209,006.73	200,415.65	200,827.06	186,721.79
2	Other M & S	8,500.00	5,000.00	3,500.00	70%	,	4,923.38	4,652.62	5,980.13	3,955.64
3	Telephone	5,400.00	4,200.00	1,200.00	29%	6,452.97	2,113.00	2,835.66	4,729.12	914.27
4	Travelling Expense	4,500.00	6,500.00	- 2,000.00	-31%	4,914.66	6,543.11	5,863.19	3,809.94	2,911.36
5	Association & Convention	21,000.00	16,000.00	5,000.00	31%	13,106.37	18,517.90	12,216.50	13,960.30	13,555.35
6	Memberships	4,400.00	4,200.00	200.00	5%	4,158.51	3,995.17	3,862.69	3,715.08	3,575.19
7	Receptions	6,000.00	5,500.00	500.00	9%	5,719.07	6,165.25	5,684.25	4,411.61	5,249.86
8	Capital Expenditure	10,000.00	25,000.00	- 15,000.00	0%			-	10,266.90	-
9	To Reserves		•	-	0%	25,000.00		2,500.00		-
	Total Expenditures	227,450.00	281,525.00	- 54,075.00	-19.21%	272,776.89	251,264.54	238,030.56	247,700.14	216,883.46

### COUNCIL BUDGET 2019

REMUNERATION AND BENEFITS		\$167,650.00
FOR MAYOR, DEPUTY MAYOR AND 5 COUNCIL	LORS	
OTHER M & S		\$8,500.00
MEALS FOR MEETINGS MISCELLANEOUS I.E. PLAQUES	\$1,100.00 \$1,900.00	
PROMO ITEMS BENEFITS PROGRAM	\$2,000.00 <u>\$3,500.00</u> <u>\$8,500.00</u>	
TELEPHONE		\$5,400.00
MAYOR AND DEPUTY MAYOR'S CELL PHONES FOR TABLETS	S AND MONTHLY DATA PLANS	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES		\$4,500.00
TRAVELLING EXPENSES FOR CONFERENCES I.E. MILEAGE, TRAIN FARE ETC.	AND MEETING ATTENDANCE	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION		\$21,000.00
MEAL ALLOWANCE , HOTEL ACCOMMODATIC (\$3,000 PER COUNCIL MEMBER)	ON AND REGISTRATIONS	
MEMBERSHIPS		\$4,400.00
ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP FOR THE ASSOCIATION	N OF MUNICIPALITIES OF ONTARIO	
RECEPTIONS		\$6,000.00
BREAKFAST MEETING CHRISTMAS PARTY TOWN HALL MEETINGS MISCELLANEOUS	\$500.00 \$4,500.00 \$500.00 <u>\$500.00</u> <u>\$6,000.00</u>	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES		\$10,000.00

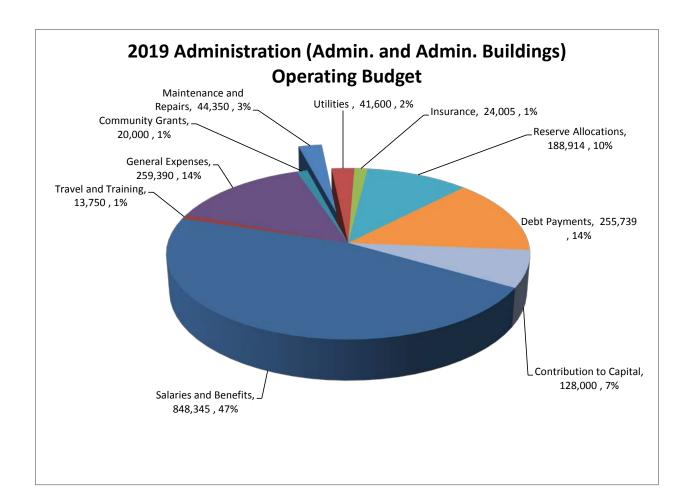
#### ADMINISTRATION

The **Administration** Department provide corporate, information and administrative services that support other departments in the on-going operations of the Municipality. The Administration Department consists of the office of the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO), the office of the Clerk and Finance including the costs of operating and maintaining administrative facilities; the Municipal Office, The Almonte Old Town Hall and the Old Almonte Registry Office.

The **CAO** reports directly to Council and is the senior staff person who provides organizational leadership to the municipal Staff and chairs the Senior Management team meetings. This position is responsible for the administration and coordination of the delivery of services to residents and businesses in a manner that ensures the efficient utilization of the Corporation's human, financial and physical resources and is consistent with the service standards approved within the annual budget and other planning documents. The CAO acts as an advisor to Council in the development of public policies ensuring that Council is provided with all relevant information necessary to make informed decisions. The CAO is also responsible for developing collaborative relationships within the community, other Municipalities and all levels of government.

The **Clerk** is responsible for a number of legislated duties including recording the minutes of all Committee of the Whole and Council meetings, drafting by-laws, acting as a local Registrar for births and deaths, acting a Returning Officer for municipal elections and various other duties as specified in legislation, including the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.* 

The **Finance** department is responsible for long term financial planning, annual budget development, investment management, municipal insurance, development charges, general accounting, treasury and cash management and all statutory reports. The department also levies and calculates property taxes, generates utility billings, collects all monies owed to the Municipality, processes payments for all departments of the Municipality and manages the payroll system for the Municipality's 100+ employees.



Admini	stratior	)						
		Α	В	С	D=B+C	E= C/B		
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
		2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures	5:							
Remuneration, S		746,845	794,709	30,456	825,165	3.83%	Includes Step Inreases, CP	1
Travel & Training	<u>I</u>	6,690	15,100	(1,350)	13,750	-8.94%		
Materials & Con	tracts	-			-			
General Operation	ng Expenses	253,268	228,287	38,256	266,543	16.76%		
Community Grar	its	-	20,000	-	20,000		Matching funds for Riverv	valk donations
Fuel & Oil		-	-		-			
M&R (facilities, f	leet etc.)	-	-		-			
Utilities		-	-		-			
Insurance		3,228	5,238	57	5,295			
Election		-	60,000	(60,000)	-			
					-			
Transfers to Res		353,351	34,031	154,883	188,914	455.12%		
Debt Repayment		-	-	(14, 600)	-	22.000	Cas as alter burdent	
Capital Expendit		2,805	44,680	(14,680)	30,000		See capital budget	
Total Expenditur	es	1,366,187	1,202,045	147,622	1,349,667	12.28%		
Revenues								
Grants								
User Fees		4,750	4,000	(4,000)	-	-100.00%	Wedding fees-no longer p	roviding service
Other Fees & Ch	arges			,	-			_
					-			
Transfer from Re	eserves		45,000	(30,000)	15,000		For MM2020	
Transfer from D	Cs				-			
Total Revenues		4,750	49,000	(34,000)	15,000	-69.39%		
NotLow		1 361 437	1 152 045	101 677	1 224 667	15 750/		
Net Levy		1,361,437	1,153,045	181,622	1,334,667	15.75%		

	GENERAL ADMINIST	RATION								
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
_ine #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Salaries, Wages and Benefits	825,165.00	794,709.00	30,456.00	4%	1,007,965.29	746,845.14	696,495.52	670,672.30	660,672.00
2	Office Supplies	18,500.00	18,500.00	- 1	0%	25,513.55	17,273.52	20,917.52	19,853.27	16,900.16
3	Office Equipment	500.00	500.00	-	0%	152.61	912.78	-	300.00	1,083.35
4	Publications	4,000.00	8,200.00	4,200.00	-51%	877.99	839.39	8,161.71	2,093.13	1,282.60
5	Special Circumstances Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00	-	0%	6,526.44	8,426.52	8,322.71	4,929.65	5,353.95
6	Other M & S	12,000.00	9,300.00	2,700.00	29%	9,431.96	17,587.79	11,330.37	9,826.99	8,980.69
7	Postage & Courier Services	20,000.00	20,000.00	- 1	0%	16,860.82	9,397.25	16,769.45	23,917.05	12,802.31
8	Fees for Wedding Ceremonies	-	3,600.00 -	3,600.00	-100%	300.00	3,900.00	3,000.00	5,100.00	3,750.00
9	Telephone	12,000.00	14,500.00 -	2,500.00	-17%	12,286.46	8,310.24	8,658.42	9,968.75	7,306.13
10	Legal Fees	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	0%	45,980.80	48,470.93	28,329.48	11,177.82	25,174.78
11	Audit Fees	25,000.00	24,000.00	1,000.00	4%	24,320.63	22,997.75	22,895.99	22,870.55	23,303.03
12	Other Professional Fees	45,500.00	30,500.00	15,000.00	49%	90,145.76	60,321.77	19,501.48	24,680.35	18,267.95
13	Computer Services Expense	90,000.00	60,000.00	30,000.00	50%	63,481.94	45,911.81	53,602.59	63,716.82	42,539.48
14	Advertising	40,000.00	30,000.00	10,000.00	33%	42,477.52	28,078.76	29,650.71	17,085.59	15,147.57
15	Travelling Expense	3,000.00	3,600.00	600.00	-17%	2,327.18	3,095.44	3,604.67	3,100.69	2,757.13
16	Alarm Monitoring	2,020.00	2,020.00	-	0%	2,042.78	1,046.24	1,343.28	1,526.40	1,526.40
17	Equipment Rentals, Other	16,000.00	16,000.00	-	0%	15,549.26	16,000.99	15,674.40	14,673.06	15,861.17
18	Memberships	2,500.00	2,500.00	- 1	0%	2,708.23	2,518.66	2,255.10	1,668.86	1,783.68
19	Association & Convention	3,000.00	4,000.00 -	1,000.00	-25%	811.16	1,274.91	1,142.80	2,993.26	223.60
20	Seminars	3,000.00	5,000.00 -	2,000.00	-40%	1,530.37	2,319.78	4,048.90	4,201.74	821.71
21	Insurance	5,295.00	5,238.00	57.00	0%	7,275.23	3,228.46	1,363.92	105,504.04	1,808.54
22	Election	-	60,000.00 -	60,000.00	0%	43,728.29				58,920.15
23	Riverwalk	20,000.00	20,000.00	-		13,139.85				
24	Bank Charges	8,273.00	6,167.00	2,106.00	34%	7,127.81	6,273.92	5,605.17	5,280.77	4,350.65
25	Admin. Costs allocated to Building	45,000.00 -	35,000.00	10,000.00	29% -	50,000.00 -	45,000.00 -	35,000.00 -	33,000.00 -	62,000.00
26	Capital Expenditure	30,000.00	44,680.00	14,680.00	0%	28,137.98	2,804.66	1,392.13	19,034.83	14,914.69
27	To Reserves	188,914.00	34,031.00	154,883.00	455%	700,477.99	353,350.56	255,644.54	226,098.14	376,439.77
	Total Expenditures	1,349,667.00	1,202,045.00	147,622.00	12%	2,121,177.90	1,366,187.27	1,184,710.86	1,237,274.06	1,259,971.49

# ADMINISTRATION BUDGET 2019

REMUNERATION, SALARIES, AND BENEFITS	\$825,165.00
CAO, CLERK, DEPUTY CLERK/COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER, TREASURER, PAYROLL CLERK, TAX/WATER CLERK, ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE CLERK, ACCOUNTS PAYABLE CLERK, RECEPTIONIST, SUMMER STUDENT PLUS APPLICABLE BENEFITS (INCLUDES EMPLOYEE ASSISTANCE PROGR	AM)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$18,500.00
COMPUTER SUPPLIES, PAPER, LETTERHEAD, ENVELOPES, TONER, GENERAL OFFICE SUPPLIES	¢10,000100
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	\$500.00
GENERAL OFFICE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	
RURUCATIONO	<b>\$</b> 4,000,00
PUBLICATIONS	\$4,000.00
MESSENGER, TAX INSERTS, MUNICIPAL AND OTHER DIRECTORIES, ACCESS ONTARIO PUBLICATIONS, ETC.	
SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES	\$5,000.00
UNFORESEEN ITEMS THAT OCCUR THROUGHOUT THE YEAR	
OTHER M & S	\$12,000.00
REMEMBRANCE DAY WREATHS, MAPS, DRUG STRATEGY, WATER FROM WATERLIFE, MARRIAGE LICENSES* , OTHER ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE *OFFSET BY REVENUE	
POSTAGE & COURIER SERVICES	\$20,000.00
TAX BILLINGS, REMINDER NOTICES, GENERAL MAIL AND COURIER NEEDS	5
TELEPHONE	\$12,000.00
INCLUDES SIX PHONE LINES, CELL PHONES AND FAX	
LEGAL FEES	\$15,000.00
LEGAL ADVICE AS REQUIRED	
E1	

AUDIT FEES		\$25,000.00
FEES FOR INTERIM AND FINAL AUDITS		
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES		\$45,500.00
COMMUNICATIONS WEB SITE MAINTENANCE CLOSED MEETING INVESTIGATOR MM2020 VOTER VIEW ANNUAL FEE PROPERTY APPRAISALS, SURVEYS	\$18,000.00 \$3,375.00 \$500.00 15,000.00 \$1,500.00 <u>\$7,125.00</u> \$30,500.00	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE		\$90,000.00
IT SUPPRORT, WIRELESS INTERNET, SUPPO SYSTEM AND FROM COUNTYOF LANARK, E		
ADVERTISING		\$40,000.00
WEEKLY NEWSPAPER AD, TAX NOTICES, RENOTICES UNDER THE MUNICIPAL ACT	EMEMBRANCE DAY,	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE		\$3,000.00
MILEAGE FOR STAFF TRAVEL		
ALARM MONITORING		\$2,020.00
MONTHLY FEE FOR MONITORING ALARM AT	MUNICIPAL OFFICE	
EQUIPMENT RENTALS, OTHER		\$16,000.00
PHOTOCOPIERS, POSTAGE MACHINE FOLD	ING MACHINE, ETC.	
MEMBERSHIP FEES		\$2,500.00
CLERK100%)         \$3           TREASURER (100%)         \$3           I.C.A.O         \$1,4!	EASURERS: 350.00 350.00 350.00 50.00 50.00 50.00	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION		\$3,000.00
HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS, REGISTRATION FEES, MEALS	I	
	52	

SEMINARS	\$3,000.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF (WHIMIS, FIRST AID, ETC.), PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	
RIVERWALK	\$20,000 .00
MATCHING FUNDS FOR RIVERWALK DONATIONS	
BANK CHARGES	\$8,273.00
ACTIVITY FEES, INTERAC, ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFERS, ETC.	
ADMIN. COSTS ALLOCATED TO BUILDING	(\$45,000.00)
ALLOCATION OF GENERAL ADMIN. COSTS TO BUILDING DEPT. PER BILL 124 (SEE BUILDING DEPT BUDGET)	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$30,000.00
TRANSFER TO RESERVES	\$188,914.00

Administration	A	В	С		/-		
	Α	В	С				
	Α	В	С				
				D=B + C	E= C/B		
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries & Benef	21,387	26,032	(2,852)	23,180	-10.96%		
Travel & Training				-			
Materials & Contracts	-			-			
General Operating Expenses	14,570	20,550	(2,700)	17,850	-13.14%		
Community Grants	-	-		-			
Fuel & Oil	-	-		-			
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	41,802	45,500	(1,150)	44,350	-2.53%		
Utilities	48,160	52,250	(10,650)	41,600	-20.38%		
Insurance	23,138	16,990	1,720	18,710	10.12%		
Transfers to Reserves	24,516	-		-			
Debt Repayments	255,064	256,595	(856)	255,739	-0.33%	See debt schedule	
Capital Expenditures	-	45,500	15,000	60,500	32.97%	See capital budget	
Total Expenditures	428,637	463,417	(1,488)	461,929	-0.32%		
Revenues							
Grants							
User Fees	48,783	52,000	10,500	62,500	20.19%	Rental of AOTH and Muni	icipal o
Other Fees & Charges							
Transfer from Reserves							
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	48,783	52,000	10,500	62,500	20.19%		
Net Levy	379,854	411,417	(11,988)	399,429	-2.91%		

	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Municipal Office									
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	14,680.00	16,807.00	- 2,127.00	-13%	13,605.75	13,293.13	12,990.44	12,201.03	7,943.44
2	Other M & S	150.00	150.00	-	0%	11.67	315.24	439.62	50.19	480.19
3	Utilities	16,500.00	21,000.00	- 4,500.00	-21%	15,537.63	24,322.51	22,618.22	18,964.34	15,460.88
4	Cleaning, Maint., Other Supplies	1,850.00	2,000.00	- 150.00	-8%	1,190.75	1,740.06	1,229.10	1,993.98	2,549.09
5	Insurance (Building Etc.)	11,465.00	10,195.00	1,270.00	12%	11,569.40	13,882.76	14,376.53	13,928.76	13,442.76
6	Rentals & Maintenance	23,500.00	21,000.00	2,500.00	12%	29,048.62	19,400.24	22,436.71	21,612.72	27,497.59
7	Long Term Debt Payments	58,013.00	58,465.00	- 452.00	-1%	58,412.51	58,030.21	60,783.72	60,786.56	60,789.03
8	Capital Expenditure	00,010100	-	-	0%	00,112.01	00,000.21		2,645.25	00,100100
9	To Reserves			-	0%		15,500.00		2,010.20	44,200.00
•	Total	126,158.00	129,617.00	- 3,459.00		129,376.33	146,484.15	134,874.34	132,182.83	172,362.98
		,					•			
	Registry Office									
15	Utilities	3,100.00	3,250.00	- 150.00	-5%	2,661.87	2,553.58	2,405.59	2,229.65	2,813.38
18	Rentals & Maintenance	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	0%	1,700.85	1,104.37	302.33	278.60	1,033.61
19	Capital Expenditure		15.000.00	- 15,000.00	0%	10,633.91				-
20	To Reserves			-	0%	-,	-	-	-	-
	Total	4,100.00	18,750.00	- 14,650.00	-78%	14,996.63	3,657.95	2,707.92	2,508.25	3,846.99
	Almonte Old Town Hall									
21	Labour	8,500.00	9,225.00	- 725.00	-8%	8,943.27	8,094.36	10,012.53	6,953.00	7,573.47
22	Other M & S	2,000.00	3,000.00		-33%	550.20	350.03	2,759.42	2,480.55	502.27
22	Utilities	22,000.00	28,000.00		-21%	19,993.23	21,283.86	25,254.66	2,400.33	20,885.88
23	Cleaning, Maint., Other Supplies	22,000.00	28,000.00	- 6,000.00	-21%	1,319.92	3,556.44	25,254.66	606.72	624.39
20		1,200.00	1,400.00	- 200.00	-14%	1,319.92	1,134.70	1,117.83	1,558.67	731.68
	Telephone	,	,		-	,	,	,	,	
28	Insurance (Building Etc.)	7,245.00	6,795.00	450.00	7%	7,712.92	9,255.16	9,584.35	9,285.84	8,961.84
29	Other S & R	14,500.00	16,000.00		-9%	15,853.30	12,769.96	10,563.34	9,078.46	6,965.06
30	Rentals & Maintenance	16,000.00	20,000.00		-20%	15,215.65	16,001.05	27,814.35	17,511.25	17,696.78
31	Long Term Debt Payments-Town Hall	197,726.00		- 404.00	-	198,147.35	197,033.49	205,014.31	205,020.28	205,025.75
32	Capital Expenditures	60,500.00	30,500.00	30,000.00	50%	-	0.010.15	1,526.40	885.06	13,375.68
33	To Reserves		045 050 05	-	0%	33,433.55	9,016.12	2,190.13	18,000.00	18,500.00
	Total	331,671.00	315,050.00	16,621.00	5%	302,490.02	278,495.17	297,938.29	298,116.32	300,842.80
	Total Expenditures	461,929.00	463,417.00	- 1,488.00	0%	446,862.98	428,637.27	435,520.55	432,807.40	477,052.77
		TU1,323,00		1,700.00	U /0				-02,001.40	

## ADMINISTRATION BUDGET- BUILDINGS 2019

MUNICIPAL OFFICE	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$14,680.00
CLEANING ADMINISTRATION BUILDING PLUS 4% VACATION PAY	
OTHER – M & S	\$150.00
EMERGENCY LIGHT MAINTENANCE, FIRE EXTINGUISHER SERVICE, CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS, OTHER ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE, ETC.	
UTILITIES	\$16,500.00
HEAT AND HYDRO	
CLEANING, MAINTENANCE, OTHER SUPPLIES	\$1,850.00
PAPER TOWELS, CLEANING SUPPLIES, SOAPS, ETC.	
INSURANCE	\$11,465.00
MUNICIPAL OFFICE, CLAYTON COMMUNITY HALL, UNION HALL NORTH LANARK MUSEUM	
RENTALS & MAINTENANCE	\$ 23,500.00
ELEVATOR MAINTENANCE, GRASS CUTTING, SNOW REMOVAL RUG RENTAL, BUILDING REPAIRS	
LONG TERM DEBT PAYMENTS	\$58,013.00
EXPANSION OF MUNICIPAL OFFICE	
OLD REGISTRY OFFICE	
UTILITIES	\$3,100.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER	
RENTALS & MAINTENANCE	\$1,000.00
MINOR BUILDING REPAIRS	

### ALMONTE OLD TOWN HALL

LABOUR	\$8,500.00
CLEANING, REPAIRS ETC.	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$2,000.00
EMERGENCY LIGHT MAINTENANCE, FIRE EXTINGUISHER SERVICE, OTHER ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE, ETC.	
UTILITIES	\$22,000.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER	
CLEANING, MAINTENANCE, OTHER SUPPLIES	\$2,000.00
CLEANING SUPPLIES, WASHROOM SUPPLIES, ETC.	
TELEPHONE	\$1,200.00
CELL PHONE, OFFICE PHONE	
INSURANCE	\$7,245.00
OTHER – SERVICES AND RENTALS	\$14,500.00
CLEANING THE OLD TOWN HALL, ALARM MONITORING OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	
RENTALS & MAINTENANCE	\$16,000.00
ELEVATOR LICENSE AND MAINTENANCE SNOW REMOVAL, BUILDING REPAIRS, ETC.	
LONG TERM DEBT PAYMENTS	\$197,726.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$60,500.00

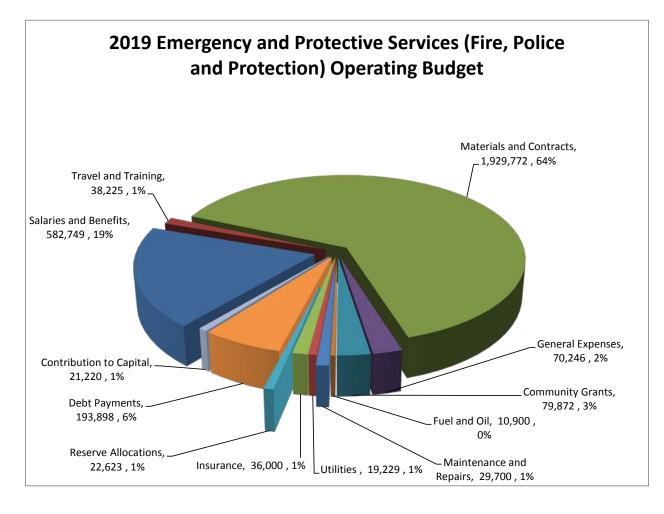
#### **EMERGENCY AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES**

**Emergency and Protective services** is made up of the Fire Department, Police, and other general protection such as by-law and animal control.

The **Fire Department** is comprised of a Fire Chief, District Chiefs, an Inspection Officer, Administrative Support and approximately 46 volunteer firefighters that operate out of two stations.

The Municipality is serviced by the Ontario Provincial **Police** (OPP) through a contract arrangement. Council has an oversight committee called the Community Policing Advisory Committee or CPAC.

**Other Protection** services are offered primarily by contract and include by-law services for such items as parking and animal control, facility management and health and safety.



Fire Departme	nt					
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019	
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/	
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget	
Expenditures:						
Remuneration, Salaries & Benefi	322,625	409,111	13,199	422,310	3.23%	Includes Step increase, CPI, F/T Admin assistant
Travel & Training	21,329	22,755	4,570	27,325	20.08%	
Materials & Contracts	23,767	26,500	500	27,000	1.89%	Refer to detailed operating budget
General Operating Expenses	61,321	58,575	1,371	59,946	2.34%	Refer to detailed operating budget
Community Grants		-		-		
Fuel & Oil	8,287	11,100	(200)	10,900	-1.80%	
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	31,276	32,250	(2,550)		-7.91%	
Utilities	19,429	19,455	(226)		-1.16%	
Insurance	38,657	26,190	9,810	36,000	37.46%	
Transfers to Reserves	16,736	22,623		22,623		Reserve repayment for vehicles
Debt Repayments	134,857	175,171	18,727	193,898	10.69%	Fire Trucks, Fire Halls and SCBA
Capital Expenditures	83,444	48,800	(27,580)	21,220	-56.52%	See Capital Budget
Total Expenditures	761,728	852,530	17,621	870,151	2.07%	
Revenues						
Grants						
User Fees	9,199	15,000	-	15,000	0.00%	Fees for fire callouts and motor vehicle accidents
Other Fees & Charges						
Transfer from Reserves	3,075	3,080	(3,080)	-	-100.00%	Apply to SCBA debt payments
Transfer from DCs	29,725	29,725	9,465	39,190	31.84%	Apply to Fire Hall Debt payments per DC study
Total Revenues	41,999	47,805	6,385	54,190	13.36%	
Net Levy	719,729	804,725	11,236	815,961	1.40%	
ince Levy	, 15,725	007,725	11,230	013,301	1.40%	

	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
				40,400,00		000 000 04	000 00 ( 00	0.40.050.04	007.070.07	
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	422,310.00	409,111.00	13,199.00	3%	389,636.91	322,624.89	346,056.91	307,679.97	319,439.33
2	Office Supplies	2,200.00	2,000.00	200.00	10%	3,429.65	4,028.86	1,796.08	2,586.40	1,742.15
3	Special Circumstances Expense			-	0%	24,147.44	2,773.37	33,396.38	29,049.29	5,126.89
4	Other M & S	2,200.00	2,200.00	-	0%	2,494.77	2,288.23	4,232.88	1,100.00	1,671.97
17	Utilities	19,229.00	19,455.00	- 226.00	-1%	17,418.98	19,428.79	18,929.50	19,456.30	18,339.02
18	Cleaning, Maint and other supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	1,744.42	999.97	1,203.86	1,313.08	
19	Postage & Courier Services	300.00	400.00	- 100.00	-25%	95.34	187.16	221.95	104.00	160.16
20	Telephone	3,396.00	3,396.00	-	0%	2,730.76	2,793.09	3,016.91	2,668.32	2,042.70
21	Computer Services Expense	2,200.00	2,200.00	-	0%	351.26	5,481.95	831.09	4,116.07	
22	Travelling Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	616.38	283.64	528.70	903.18	971.46
23	Equipment Rentals, Other	2,250.00	3,020.00	- 770.00	-25%	3,138.08	402.96	2,216.33	2,326.23	4,478.45
24	Memberships	1,125.00	1,125.00	-	0%	1,148.04	848.62	1,148.62	638.62	
25	Association & Convention	4,000.00	4,430.00	- 430.00	-10%	3,605.70	3,205.14	4,237.00	3,873.87	3,705.55
26	Insurance (Building Etc.)	36,000.00	26,190.00	9,810.00	37%	33,256.11	38,656.58	34,578.59	33,272.96	33,873.04
27	Other S & R	15,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	100%	10,475.92	7,581.21	9,746.10	4,428.15	4,847.57
28	Contract Fees	14,000.00	15,500.00	- 1,500.00	-10%	16,640.33	12,270.23	12,323.18	5,675.30	7,029.22
29	Misc. Equipment Expense	11,500.00	12,500.00	- 1,000.00	-8%	21,302.05	13,378.08	10,159.33	7,679.96	11,768.12
30	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	6,200.00	6,845.00	- 645.00	-9%	5,843.08	5,887.75	5,730.23	3,172.22	10,533.14
31	Fire Prevention Inspections	4,200.00	4,955.00	- 755.00	-15%	841.40	4,084.45	4,031.89	4,999.47	2,659.21
32	Communications	5,500.00	6,800.00	- 1,300.00	-19%	5,968.35	9,743.77	4,827.99	4,960.16	2,749.57
33	Automatic Aid	13,000.00	12,509.00	491.00	4%	12,620.00	12,285.00	11,951.00	11,562.50	11,178.00
34	Hydrant Rental	3,500.00	3,500.00	-	0%	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
35	Training	21,000.00	16,000.00	5,000.00	31%	5,603.20	17,275.66	11,417.40	9,813.93	5,965.27
36	Contract Repairs/Maintenance	13,000.00	14,000.00		-7%	18,645.60	11,496.88	12,287.69	15,609.75	8,582.82
37	Loan Repayments	193,898.00	175,171.00	18,727.00	11%	184,720.22	134,856.69	160,348.07	160,349.86	170,682.26
38	Capital Expenditure	21,220.00	48,800.00	- 27,580.00	-130%	39,632.17	83,443.97	64,008.85	77,230.38	18,161.37
39	To Reserves	22,623.00	22,623.00	-	0%	47,360.40	16,736.00	10,223.17	10,152.50	8,451.00
	Subtotal	842,551.00	822,930.00	19,621.00	2%	856,966.56	736,542.94	772,949.70	728,222.47	657,658.27

# FIRE DEPARTMENT BUDGET 2019

SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	\$422,310.00
FIRE CHIEF, INSPECTION OFFICER, ADMIN. SUPPORT VOLUNTEERS, HONORARIUMS FOR OFFICERS AND STATUTORY BENEFITS	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$2,200.00
PAPER SUPPLIES, FIREHALL SUPPLIES, FIRE PREVENTION & EDUCATION SUPPLIES, MANUALS, ETC.	
OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$2,200.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS THAT CANNOTBE ACCOUNTED FOR ELSEWHERE	
UTILITIES	\$19,229.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER FOR BOTH STATIONS	
CLEANING, MAINT & OTHER SUPPLIES	\$1,500.00
CLEANING AND WASHROOM SUPPLIES FOR BOTH STATIONS	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$300.00
TELEPHONE	\$3,396.00
PHONE LINES AND CELL PHONES	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$2,200.00
IT SUPPORT	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES	\$1,200.00
MILEAGE COSTS FOR CHIEF, DEPUTY CHIEF AND OTHER TRAVEL	
EQUIPMENT RENTAL	\$2,250.00
RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT AS REQUIRED	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$4,000.00
ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, ZONE MEETINGS FIRE CHIEF'S CONVENTION	

INSURANCE	\$36,000.00
BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT AND VEHICLES, ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS FOR FIREFIGHTERS	
* FIREFIGHTERS PAY FOR OWN 24 HR COVERAGE FOR ACCIDENT INSU	RANCE
OTHER – SERVICES & RENTALS	\$15,000.00
LICENCE RENEWALS FOR RADIOS, BUILDING MAINTENANCE, VOLUNTEER APPRECIATION NIGHT, OTHER MISC.	
CONTRACT FEES	\$14,000.00
SNOW REMOVAL, SEPTIC PUMPING, AIR TANK FILLING EXTERIOR MAINTENANCE	
EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	\$11,500.00
INCLUDES REPAIRS AND UPDATES TO PORTABLE PUMPS, S.C.B. APPAR BUNKER CLEANING AND REPAIRS AND ALL OTHER FIREFIGHTING EQUI	-
PERSONNEL (CLOTHING)	\$6,200.00
UNIFORMS, HELMETS, COVERALLS, ETC.	
FIRE PREVENTION	\$4,200.00
OTHER MATERIALS & SERVICES PROVIDED RELATING TO FIRE PREVENTION	
COMMUNICATIONS	\$5,500.00
REPAIRS, UPDATES TO PAGERS, PORTABLES, MOBILES	
AUTOMATIC AID	\$13,000.00
AGREEMENT WITH CARLETON PLACE FOR FIRST RESPONSE TO AREAS IN MISSISSIPPI MILLS	
HYDRANT RENTAL	\$3,500.00
FEE PAID TO WATER AND SEWER BUDGET	
TRAINING	\$21,000.00
FIRST AID, CPR, DE-FIB, FIRE COLLEGE, TRAINING REQUIRED UNDER LEGISLATION	

CONTRACTS, REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE	\$13,000.00
MINOR BUILDING REPAIRS, HALL CLEANING	
LOAN PAYMENTS	\$193,898.00
FIRE HALLS, VEHICLES AND SCBA	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$21.220.00
TO RESERVES	\$22,623.00
VEHICLE EXPENSES	\$27,600.00
COSTS RELATED TO MAINTENANCE, PARTS, FUEL, SUPPLIES AND S FOR VEHICLES	AFETY CHECKS

Police							
	A	В	C	D=B + C	E= C/B		
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries & Benef	i 700	800		800	0.00%	Honorarioums	
Travel & Training	4,848	5,700	1,000	6,700	17.54%		
Materials & Contracts	1,820,736	1,866,420	10,352	1,876,772	0.55%	Contract estimate f	or 2019
General Operating Expenses	983	1,400		1,400	0.00%		
Community Grants							
Fuel & Oil							
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)							
Utilities							
Insurance							
Transfers to Reserves	17,260			-			
Debt Repayments							
Capital Expnditures							
Total Expenditures	1,844,527	1,874,320	11,352	1,885,672	0.61%		
Revenues							
Grants	-	-					
User Fees							
Other Fees & Charges	1,403	-		-	0.00%	Police-other (false a	alarms)
Transfer from Reserves	65,000	45,720	(25,720)	20,000	-56.26%		
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	66,403	45,720	(25,720)	20,000	-56.26%		
Net Levy	1,778,124	1,828,600	37,072	1,865,672	2.03%		
			64	+			

	2010 Duderat									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Other Honorariums	800.00	800.00	-	0%	600.00	700.00	600.00	600.00	800.00
2	Other M & S	750.00	750.00	-	0%	93.44	324.96	1,780.50	161.55	- 7.86
3	Telephone	650.00	650.00	-	0%	700.44	658.28	613.32	606.65	618.89
4	Travelling Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	1,826.77	1,638.85	802.77	909.88	584.11
5	Association & Convention	5,500.00	4,500.00	1,000.00	22%	4,309.12	3,209.12	2,537.00	3,177.20	3,800.61
6	OPP Contract	1,876,772.00	1,866,420.00	10,352.00	1%	1,866,420.00	1,820,736.00	1,782,144.00	1,548,336.00	1,373,028.00
7	OPP Special Policing-Ride Program			-	0%					3,161.04
8	To Reserves			-	0%		17,260.26	13,258.52	4,059.00	318,186.00
	Total Expenditures	1,885,672.00	1,874,320.00	11,352.00	1%	1,873,949.77	1,844,527.47	1,801,736.11	1,557,850.28	1,700,170.79

### POLICE BUDGET

REMUNERATION, SALARIES AND BENEFITS	\$800.00
HONORARIUM FOR POLICE SERVICE BOARD MEMBERS \$100 / MEETING	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$750.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS REQUIRED FOR ESO, EXPENSES FOR, JOINT LAN MEETINGS, PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS FOR SCHOOLS	ARK COUNTY
TELEPHONE	\$650.00
FOR COMMUNITY POLICING OFFICE	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$1,200.00
FOR CPAC MEMBERS TO ATTEND CONFERENCES, ETC.	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$5,500.00
ATTENDANCE BY CPAC MEMBERS AT CONFERENCES INCLUDES HOTEL ACCOMMODATION, REGISTRATION FEES, ETC. TRAINING EXPENSES FOR CPAC MEMBERS OAPSB ZONE 2 CDN ASSOC. OF POLICE BRDS OAPSB MEMBERSHIP	
OPP CONTRACT	\$1,876,772.00
2019 CONTRACT IS CALCULATED AS THE TOTAL OF:	
<ul> <li>BASE SERVICE COSTS (TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR UNIFORFICERS, CIVILIAN STAFF AND SUPPORT STAFF PLUS OTHER DIROPERATING COSTS) DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF MUNICIPAL PROSERVICED BY THE OPP MULTIPLIED BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PROSISSISPI MILLS</li> <li>CALLS FOR SERVICE COSTS (TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR OFFICERS, CIVILIAN STAFF AND SUPPORT STAFF PLUS OTHER DIROPERATING COSTS) USING AVERAGE OF 4 YEARS OF CALLS FOR THEN WEIGHTED BY THE STANDARD TIME PER CALL</li> <li>A CALCULATION FOR OVERTIME</li> <li>A SHARE OF PRISINOR TRANSPORTATION COSTS</li> <li>A SHARE OF ACCOMMODATION AND CLEANING SERVICES.</li> <li>RECONCILIATIONS OF THE CONTRACT TO ACTUAL COSTS FROM P YEARS</li> </ul>	ECT PERTIES OPERTIES IN UNIFORMED ECT SERVICE AND

Due te ettere							
Protection							
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
	2018 Approve	2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:							-
Remuneration, Salaries & Benef	i 141,378	158,769	870	159,639	0.55%	Includes bylaw services from building dept and H&S/Facility mana	ager
Travel & Training	5,761	6,700	(2,500)	4,200	-37.31%		Ĩ
Materials & Contracts	23,400	34,000	(8,000)	26,000	-23.53%	Animal control contract	
General Operating Expenses	11,335	7,300	1,600	8,900	21.92%		
Community Grants	68,796	73,171	6,701	79,872	9.16%	Estimate MVC Levy	
Fuel & Oil							
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)							
Utilities							
Insurance							
Transfers to Reserves							
Debt Repayments							
Capital Expenditures	10,095	14,100	(14,100)	-		Refer to capital budget	
Total Expenditures	260,765	294,040	(15,429)	278,611	-5.25%		-
<u>Revenues</u>				_			
Grants	9,099	4,000		4,000		Recovery of livestock valuations included in expenses noted above	<i>v</i> e
User Fees	8,435	8,500	(1,000)	7,500	-11.76%	Sale of dog tags	
Other Fees & Charges	12,986	7,500	1,000	8,500		Parking Fines	-
Transfer from Reserves		-		-			-
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	30,520	20,000	-	20,000	0.00%		
Net Levy	230,245	274,040	(15,429)	258,611	-5.63%		-

	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	MVC									
1	Grant to MVC	79,872.00	73,171.00	6,701.00	9%	73,171.00	68,796.00	65,578.00	63,076.00	60,697.00
	Animal Control									
2	Animal Control Other M & S	400.00	400.00	-	0%	363.11	536.62	231.61	644.25	232.17
3	Animal Control Contract	26,000.00	34,000.00	8,000.00	-24%	22,778.28	23,400.02	23,590.45	21,448.90	23,406.16
	Total	26,400.00	34,400.00 -	8,000.00	-23%	23,141.39	23,936.64	23,822.06	22,093.15	23,638.33
	By-Law Enforcement									
4	Remuneration	48,200.00	51,200.00	3,000.00	-6%	50.571.70	39,835.91	37,453.03	20,849.29	20.642.94
5	Bylaw Enforcement-Postage & Courier	250.00	100.00	150.00	150%	526.52	32.98	772.28	11.42	-,
6	Bylaw Enforcement Legal Fees			_	0%	599.37		567.31		
7	Bylaw Enforcement Travelling Expense			-	0%			121.35		
	Total	48,450.00	51,300.00 -	2,850.00	150%	51,697.59	39,868.89	38,913.97	20,860.71	20,642.94
	Accessibility									
8	Accessibility Office Supplies		-	-	0%					
9	Accessibility Travelling Expense		100.00 -	100.00	-100%					
10	Accessibility Conferences		- 1	-	0%					
11	Accessibility Promotional/Educational	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%		210.64			
12	Accessibility Reference Materials		-	-	0%					
	Total	1,200.00	1,300.00 -	100.00	-8%		210.64	-	- '	-
	Livestock									
13	Livestock Remuneration	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	1,554.72	779.57	2,019.17	2,386.96	1,701.47
14	Livestock Other M & S	100.00	100.00	-	0%				20.00	
15	Livestock Valuations	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	10,929.35	8,409.40	20,752.00	24,180.00	14,902.72
	Total	6,100.00	6,100.00	-	0%	12,484.07	9,188.97	22,771.17	26,586.96	16,604.19

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Health & Safety									
16	Health & Safety Training	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	40.60	4,009.44	2,254.99	-	1,413.57
17	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	109,639.00	105,669.00	3,970.00	4%	106,107.99	100,762.51	52,410.69		-
18	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	724.99	1,166.24			
19	Travelling Expense	250.00	1,000.00	- 750.00	-75%		-	16.32		
20	Memberships	300.00	600.00	- 300.00	-50%					
21	Conferences/Training	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	96.67	875.14			
22	Capital Expenditure		14,100.00	- 14,100.00	-100%	7,839.93	10,094.58	1,483.21	8,033.90	
	Total	114,389.00	125,569.00	- 11,180.00	-221%	114,810.18	116,907.91	56,165.21	8,033.90	1,413.57
	Emergency Management									
23	Emergency Management Office Supplies	700.00	700.00	-	0%		610.56		223.52	
24	Emergency Management Travelling Expense	150.00	150.00	-	0%			83.44		
25	Emergency Management Conferences & Training	500.00	500.00	-	0%	858.87	876.75	928.97	642.12	1,141.70
26	Emergency Management Public Awareness	850.00	850.00	-	0%		368.37	549.50	363.17	533.58
	Total	2,200.00	2,200.00	-	0%	858.87	1,855.68	1,561.91	1,228.81	1,675.28
	Total Expenditures	278,611.00	294,040.00	- 15,429.00	-5%	276,163.10	260,764.73	208,812.32	141,879.53	124,671.31

# PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY BUDGET 2019

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY CONSERVATION	\$79,872.00
2019 LEVY	
ANIMAL CONTROL	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$400.00
INCLUDES ITEMS SUCH AS DOG TAGS, DOG TAG NOTICES, MEDICAL COS BOOKS, ETC.	TS, RECEIPT
CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$26,000.00
POUND AND ANIMAL CONTROL SERVICES	
BY-LAW ENFORCEMENT	
REMUNERATION	\$48,200.00
STAFF COSTS PLUS CONTRACT WITH MUNICIPAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SE	RVICES
POSTAGE AND COURIER	<b>\$</b> 250.00
AS REQUIRED	
ACCESSIBILITY	
PROMOTIONAL/EDUCATIONAL	\$1,200.00
PUBLIC AWARENESS RELATED TO ACCESSIBILTY	
LIVESTOCK	
REMUNERATION	\$2,000.00
LIVESTOCK VALUERS	
OTHER – MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$100.00
PURCHASE LIVESTOCK FORMS FROM MUNICIPAL WORLD	
VALUATIONS	\$4,000.00
REIMBURSE LANDOWNERS FOR LIVESTOCK KILLED <u>NOTE</u> : IF LIVESTOCK KILLED BY WOLVES, MONIES ARE REIMBURSED 1009 MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	% BY THE
70	

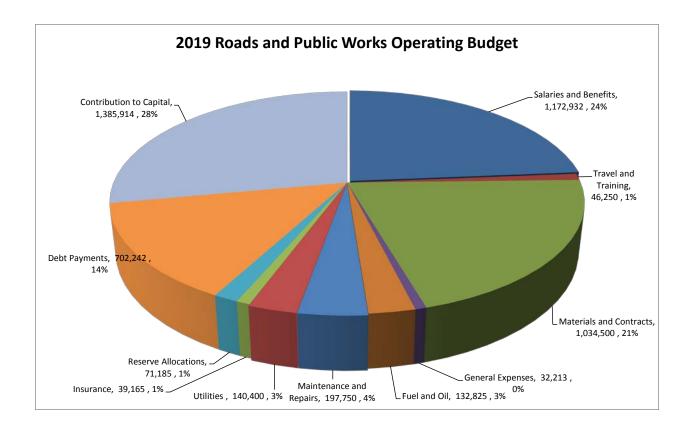
### HEALTH & SAFETY

TRAINING	\$2,000.00
TRAINING FOR ALL STAFF, DEVELOPMENT OF POLICIES	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$109,639.00
HEALTH & SAFETY/FACILITIES MANAGER	
TELEPHONE	\$1,200.00
TRAVEL EXPENSE	\$250.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$300.00
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$1,000.00
EMERGENCY PLANNING & MANAGEMENT	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$700.00
PAPER, GENERAL SUPPLIES	
TRAVEL	\$150.00
CONFERENCES & TRAINING	\$500.00
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COURSES AND TRAINING	
PUBLIC AWARENESS	\$850.00
CALENDARS, MAGNETS ETC.	

71

#### **ROADS AND PUBLIC WORKS**

The **Roads and Public Works Department** is responsible for providing some of the basic services that affect the daily lives of those who live and work in Mississippi Mills. The department oversees approximately 379 km of maintained public roads of which 193 km are hard surfaced and 186 km are gravel. Maintenance activities of roads include grading, dust control, sign installation, street sweeping and winter control activities such as plowing, sanding, salting and snow removal.



Transportation	<b>ו</b>						
	A	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
		Approved		Requested	Requested/		
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries & Benef	i 1,173,089	1,130,663	42,269	1,172,932	3.74%	Includes Step increases, CPI, union hourly rate increase, Pa	rt year operations manager
Travel & Training	63,735	46,150	100	46,250	0.22%		
Materials & Contracts	894,350	870,760	163,740	1,034,500	18.80%	Refer to detailed operating budget	
General Operating Expenses	13,493	35,914	(3,701)	32,213	-10.31%		
Community Grants	-	-		-	0.00%		
Fuel & Oil	119,201	132,825	-	132,825	0.00%		
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	225,634	197,750		197,750	0.00%		
Utilities	170,508	129,000	11,400	140,400	8.84%		
Insurance	55,544	40,805	(1,640)	39,165	-4.02%		
Transfers to Reserves	384,009	104,296	(33,111)	71,185	-31.75%	Repayment fo vehicles/equipment, street light, storm, unio	n street etc.
Debt Repayments	357,216	495,498	206,744	702,242	41.72%	Roads, bridges and equipment	
Capital Expenditures	1,007,273	1,445,830	(59,916)	1,385,914	-4.14%	Refer to detailed capital budget	
Total Expenditures	4,464,052	4,629,491	325,885	4,955,376	7.04%		
Revenues							
Grants	26,439	26,700		26,700	0.00%	Sidewalk agreement-County of Lanark	
User Fees							
Other Fees & Charges	3,915	4,700	300	5,000	6.38%	Roadway fees	
Transfer from Reserves							
Transfer from DCs	60,075	60,075	(75)	60,000	-0.12%	Debt payments-Ottawa St.	
Total Revenues	90,429	91,475	225	91,700	0.25%		
Net Levy	4,373,623	4,538,016	325,660	4,863,676	7.18%		

	TRANSPORTATION									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Administration									
1	Salaries,& Wages and Benefits	567,032.00	552,636.00	14,396.00	3%	591,294.82	559,794.02	535,091.00	557,610.89	500,238.02
2	Office Supplies	10,000.00	12,000.00	2,000.00	-17%	9,470.01	20,235.19	12,131.84	8,215.79	6,759.4
3	Postage & Courier Services	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	959.17	1,207.61	1,165.36	1,638.61	1,544.4
4	Telephone	1,400.00	1,400.00	-	0%	1,349.75	1,339.08	1,307.41	979.62	20.5
5	Legal Fees	1,100.00	1,100.00	-	0%	1,093.86	2,298.40	427.22	156.98	3,208.9
6	Engineering/Other Professional Fees	6,600.00	6,600.00	-	0%	3,774.07	4,675.88	6,524.07	7,101.35	4,641.7
7	Advertising	500.00	500.00	-	0%	548.18		962.93		192.32
8	Travelling Expense	2,400.00	2,400.00	-	0%	439.63	2,003.86	491.07	2,016.27	1,117.80
9	Association & Convention	4,300.00	4,300.00	-	0%	3,363.73	2,750.18	3,378.25	2,168.86	4,893.6
10	Seminars	650.00	650.00	-	0%	110.00	381.60	962.18	461.70	723.7
11	Insurance (Building Etc.)	26,730.00	31,105.00	4,375.00	-14%	28,172.73	42,371.76	50,641.82	50,451.01	39,713.7
12	Other S & R	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	3,100.98	3,938.00	4,711.93	2,641.86	1,802.2
13	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	13,000.00	13,000.00	-	0%	15,580.69	37,868.67	14,385.26	12,332.89	12,195.5
14	Communications	15,000.00	12,000.00	3,000.00	25%	11,493.04	11,261.47	11,824.99	12,723.23	8,700.3
15	Technical Courses	23,300.00	23,300.00	-	0%	18,871.75	17,847.95	22,094.38	22,861.14	12,367.14
16	Personnel (Courses/Memberships, Etc.)	2,600.00	2,600.00	-	0%	1,701.22	2,882.53	2,197.04	1,625.03	2,393.8
17	Fuel & Oil			-	0%	20,343.50	- 12,980.81	4,126.58	- 4,418.26	24,387.0
18	Machine Rental (town)		-	-	0%				13.20	
19	Town Equipt. Rental Adjustment	- 386,800.00	- 389,750.00	2,950.00	-1%	- 480,636.83	- 478,280.55	- 499,491.87	- 407,873.05	- 373,318.5
20	Long Term Debt Charges-Roads	486,678.00	355,796.00	130,882.00	37%	303,715.16	264,723.63	243,481.56	198,195.68	183,006.9
21	Capital Expenditure	1,385,914.00	1,445,830.00	59,916.00	-4%	1,475,656.83	1,007,272.54	654,200.62	762,338.97	649,333.3
22	To Reserves	71,185.00	104,296.00	33,111.00	-32%	102,061.00	384,009.01	526,740.00	480,322.00	172,938.0
	Total Administration	2,235,589.00	2,183,763.00	51,826.00	2%	2,112,463.29	1,875,600.02	1,597,353.64	1,711,563.77	1,256,860.2
	Almonte Ward Garage									
39	Almonte Ward Garage Labour	400.00	400.00	-	0%	143.22	833.39	99.00	381.97	54.7
40	Almonte Ward Garage-Other	1,250.00	1,250.00	-	0%	910.59	1,116.34	890.45	1,093.47	1,527.5
	Total	1,650.00	1,650.00	-	0%	1,053.81	1,949.73	989.45	1,475.44	1,582.2
	Pak. Ward Garage									
41	Pak. Ward Garage Labour	3,100.00	3,100.00	-	0%	908.72	3,897.13	8,108.87	4,411.32	2,634.9
42	Pak. Ward Garage Utilities	8,100.00	9,300.00	1,200.00	-13%	6,025.00	7,139.64	6,707.67	7,152.77	6,463.1
43	Pak. Ward Garage Telephone	1,400.00	1,200.00	200.00	17%	1,458.47	1,271.17	1,037.58	1,106.49	925.3
44	Pak. Ward Garage Insurance	669.00	325.00	344.00	106%	288.36	441.35	438.77	425.79	400.8
45	Pak. Ward Garage Other	700.00	700.00	-	0%	858.68	95.43	72.85	1,322.90	4,106.8
46	Pak. Ward Garage Alarm Monitoring	800.00	800.00	-	0%	754.05	561.72	1,517.25	778.47	518.9
47	Pak. Ward Garage Tools, Stock Etc.	8,000.00	10,000.00	2,000.00	-20%	4,185.89	3,996.79	9,176.89	6,652.98	12,219.3
	Total	22,769.00	25,425.00	2,656.00	-10%	14,479.17	17,403.23	27,059.88	21,850.72	27,269.5

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
_ine #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Ramsay Ward Garage									
48	Ramsay Ward Garage Labour	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	0%	13,014.74	7,156.54	5,714.54	8,857.33	6,905.8
49	Ramsay Ward Garage Overtime	10,000.00	10,000.00		0%	287.58	255.62	43.70	599.18	198.3
50	Ramsay Ward Garage Utilities	35,500.00	20.700.00	14.800.00	71%	31,866.21	19,579.02	18,556.13	17,348.03	16,119.5
51	Ramsay Ward Garage Cleaning, Maint. Etc.	5,500.00	5,500.00	-	0%	5,762.79	6,928.74	6,402.88	2,676.79	621.5
52	Ramsay Ward Garage Cleaning, Marine Ltc.	1,300.00	1,300.00		0%	1,487.70	1,448.10	1,248.35	1,158.08	843.8
53	Ramsay Ward Garage Insurance (Building Etc.)	1,697.00	975.00	722.00	74%	865.05	1,324.01	1,755.11	1,703.16	1,603.4
54	Ramsay Ward Garage Other S & R	1,200.00	1.200.00	722.00	0%	1.825.56	1,065.36	611.96	3.964.24	934.3
55	Ramsay Ward Garage Alarm Monitoring	1,200.00	1,000.00		0%	576.99	631.92	865.96	934.64	1,045.2
56	Ramsay Ward Garage Tools, Stock Etc.	30,000.00	30,000.00		0%	43,003.91	38,217.70	35,596.92	31,444.55	29,476.1
57	Ramsay Ward Garage Contract (Hydro replace light)	30,000.00	30,000.00	-		43,003.91	30,217.70			29,470.1
57	Total	86,197.00	70,675.00	15.522.00	0% 22%	98,690.53	76,607.01	1,636.57 72,432.12	917.57 69,603.57	57,748.3
		00,197.00	70,675.00	15,522.00	22%	96,090.55	76,607.01	12,432.12	69,603.57	57,746.3
	Total Roads & Public Works Facilities	110,616.00	97,750.00	12,866.00	13%	114,223.51	95,959.97	100,481.45	92,929.73	86,600.0
	Street Lighting									
58	Street Lighting Labour	500.00	500.00	-	0%	456.50	492.26	845.80	503.66	642.4
59	Street Lighting Hydro	92,500.00	94,400.00 -	1,900.00	-2%	84,363.40	139,700.09	124,540.27	107,078.40	98,197.4
60	Street Lighting Machine Rental (town)			-	0%	66.00	72.60	191.40	52.80	734.
61	Street Lighting Contract	12,000.00	28,000.00 -	16,000.00	-57%	12,794.58	23,982.62	28,343.57	22,887.61	31,651.7
	Total	105,000.00	122,900.00 -	17,900.00	-15%	97,680.48	164,247.57	153,921.04	130,522.47	131,226.3
	Pakenham Bridge									
62	Pakenham Bridge Hydro	800.00	1,100.00 -	300.00	-27%	951.18	542.73	835.05	968.98	906.3
	Bridges & Culverts									
63	Bridges & Culverts Labour	12.000.00	11,000.00	1,000.00	9%	15,661.15	13.005.18	7.584.06	11.959.41	11,057.2
63	Bridges & Culverts Labour Bridges & Culverts Overtime	12,000.00	11,000.00	1,000.00	9% 0%	912.94	976.11	201.91	1,959.41	1,057.2
		4 500 00	4 500 00	-					,	,
65	Bridges & Culverts Machine Rental (town)	4,500.00	4,500.00		0%	7,859.60	5,789.00	4,217.95	6,456.15	5,476.4
66	Bridges & Culverts Materials Total	40,000.00 <b>56,500.00</b>	40,000.00 55,500.00	- 1,000.00	<u>0%</u> 2%	88,394.93 112,828.62	44,103.45 63,873.74	38,232.33 50,236.25	31,195.27 51,547.16	56,447.2 74,841.2
	No benda									
07	Hydrants	7 000 00	7 000 00		00/	0.024.40	0.040.04	C COO 07	0 700 57	0.750 (
67	Hydrants Labour	7,000.00	7,000.00	-	0%	8,034.48	9,319.21	6,698.87	3,768.57	6,759.0
68	Hydrants Overtime	4 000 00	4 000 00	-	0%	112.60	808.46	159.57	0.91	49.9
69	Hydrants Machine Rental (town)	1,800.00	1,800.00	-	0%	1,242.00	2,116.80	1,674.30	974.40	1,574.8
70	Hydrants Materials	16,500.00	16,500.00	-	0%	7,863.95	15,767.52	18,020.15	7,210.46	14,150.
	Total	25,300.00	25,300.00	-	0%	17,253.03	28,011.99	26,552.89	11,954.34	22,534.2
	Drainage									
71	Drainage Labour	-	-	-	0%					80.3
72	Drainage Machine Rental (town)	-	-	-	0%	115.00	113.20	69.00		154.7
	Total	-	-	-	0%	115.00	113.20	69.00		235.0

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
73	Flood Control Labour	6,700.00	6,700.00	-	0%	6,428.15	5,338.20	2,457.09	6,501.00	6,714.4
74	Flood Control Overtime	1,500.00	1,200.00	300.00	25%	1,582.78	2,698.38	678.79	807.82	1,611.7
75	Flood Control Machine Rental (town)	2,100.00	2,100.00	-	0%	2,978.70	3,286.40	1,666.60	2,375.40	3,392.5
76	Flood Control Materials	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	0%	6,228.45	5,475.34	7,111.77	4,813.96	6,369.1
	Total	16,300.00	16,000.00	300.00	2%	17,218.08	16,798.32	11,914.25	14,498.18	18,087.8
	Road Patrol									
77	Road Patrol Labour	61,700.00	34,272.00	27,428.00	80%	38,146.96	34,964.63	35,440.43	31,639.19	32,497.3
78	Road Patrol Overtime	6,000.00	5,700.00	300.00	5%	9,335.18	6,254.23	7,763.43	6,921.78	5,642.9
79	Road Patrol Machine Rental (town)	6,200.00	6,500.00		-5%	7,319.40	6,326.70	6,290.42	6,538.90	6,645.3
	Total	73,900.00	46,472.00	27,428.00	59%	54,801.54	47,545.56	49,494.28	45,099.87	44,785.0
	Grass Mowing	7 000 00	5 000 00	0.000.00	400/	0.047.45	5 040 40	0.040.00	0.014.57	4 450
80	Grass Mowing Labour	7,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	40%	6,217.45	5,213.42	3,819.02	2,311.57	4,459.
81	Grass Mowing Machine Rental (town)	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	6,038.60	8,837.90	3,675.60	3,339.00	3,462.
82 83	Grass Mowing Materials Grass Mowing Contract	6,000.00	600.00 20,000.00	5,400.00	900%	779.48 25,611.40	52.89 15,939.77	21 001 62	38.63 19,747.10	10 105
03		80,000.00 <b>95,500.00</b>		60,000.00	300%	38,646.93	<b>30,043.98</b>	21,001.62 28,496.24	<b>25,436.30</b>	18,185.
	Total	95,500.00	28,100.00	67,400.00	240%	30,040.93	30,043.90	20,490.24	20,430.30	26,107.1
	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal									
84	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Labour	34,100.00	32,785.00	1,315.00	4%	30,380.39	36,449.98	25,004.71	22,967.53	35,134.
85	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Overtime	1,700.00	1,700.00	-	0%	4,452.73	1,921.41	2,159.64	1,591.13	1,452.0
86	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Machine Rental	9,200.00	9,200.00	-	0%	12,739.00	10,573.25	14,757.85	9,962.00	8,936.
87	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Materials	07 000 00	07 000 00	-	0%	5,147.02	1,155.98	28.48	407.04	2,136.9
88	Brushing, Tree Trim & Removal Contract	37,000.00	27,000.00	10,000.00	37%	37,224.30	23,541.63	26,704.37	27,495.78	14,135.2
	Total	82,000.00	70,685.00	11,315.00	16%	89,943.44	73,642.25	68,655.05	62,423.48	61,794.9
~~	Ditching	0 700 00				0.045.47	0 500 44		0.740.40	
89	Ditching Labour	9,700.00	9,670.00	30.00	0%	6,045.17	8,532.11	11,587.10	2,713.46	8,689.
90	Ditching Overtime	200.00	200.00	-	0%	8.82	596.92	0.000.05	4 000 00	293.
91	Ditching Machine Rental (town)	6,000.00	7,200.00 -	- 1,200.00	-17%	3,414.80	6,283.25 963.79	9,386.65	1,208.60	5,813.0
92 93	Ditching Materials Ditching Contract	3,000.00 32,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	6,054.38	39,334.51	491.02 29,378.80	3,306.25	466.0
93	Total	<b>50,900.00</b>	32,000.00 52,070.00 -		0% -2%	33,151.16 48,674.33	55,710.58	<b>50,843.57</b>	31,735.23 38,963.54	54,251. <b>69,514.</b>
	Catch Basins									
94	Catch Basins Labour	5,900.00	5,800.00	100.00	2%	5,790.73	5,864.77	3,808.88	5,149.86	6,095.
94 95	Catch Basins Overtime	600.00	700.00		-14%	190.74	116.42	629.79	268.44	1,861.3
96	Catch Basins Machine Rental (town)	1,500.00	1,500.00	- 100.00	- 14 %	1,104.65	2.229.30	1,414.70	1,105.30	2,308.
97	Catch Basins Materials	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	0%	23,535.38	2,229.30	4,446.33	10,055.65	10,581.
98	Catch Basins Contract	19,000.00	19,000.00	-	0%	19,836.10	16,638.98	21,406.14	16,365.79	14,309.0
50	Total	37,000.00	37,000.00		0%	50,457.60	27,066.18	31,705.84	32,945.04	35,156.5

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Debris & Litter									
99	Debris & Litter Labour	14,000.00	19,000.00	5,000.00	-26%	11,045.02	11,367.12	13,568.27	18,573.56	18,539.44
100	Debris & Litter Overtime	900.00	900.00	-	0%	907.26	701.74	640.72	611.31	1,261.03
101	Debris & Litter Machine Rental (town)	3,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	-25%	1,774.90	2,032.90	2,307.70	4,530.15	3,721.90
102	Debris & Litter Materials	700.00	710.00	,	-1%	1,148.37	775.75	595.94	701.52	740.23
	Total	18,600.00	24,610.00 -		-24%	14,875.55	14,877.51	17,112.63	24,416.54	24,262.60
	Storm Sewers									
103	Storm Sewers Labour	3,400.00	3,400.00	_	0%	833.09	330.00	43.88	83.94	257.7
103	Storm Sewers Overtime	300.00	300.00		0%	44.02	288.86	43.00	00.04	- 201.10
104	Storm Sewers Machine Rental (town)	500.00	500.00	-	0%	229.50	302.60	6.60	13.20	85.2
105	Storm Sewers Materials	3,000.00	3,000.00		0%	1,230.23	6,439.09	1,763.81	15.20	10,585.9
107	Storm Sewers Contract	9,000.00	9,000.00	-	0%	7,474.04	8,574.17	3,126.01	13,320.38	8,668.4
107	Total	16,200.00	16,200.00	-	0%	9,810.88	15,934.72	4,940.30	13,417.52	19,597.3
400	Curbs & Sidewalks	0.000.00	7 000 00	4 000 00	4.40/	0 000 00	0.004.00	0 707 04	0.004.00	0.000.0
108	Curbs & Sidewalks Labour	8,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00	14%	6,039.93 229.08	3,084.28	2,727.01	8,204.22	6,860.8
109 110	Curbs & Sidewalks Overtime	200.00	200.00		0% -49%		157.54 1,679.25	1.53	547.17	172.3
	Curbs & Sidewalks Machine Rental (town)	1,800.00	3,550.00 -	1,750.00		4,397.70 1,218.80	905.73	1,503.25 1,186.02	5,725.00	3,510.8
111 112	Curbs & Sidewalks Materials Curbs & Sidewalks Contract	1,500.00 50,000.00	1,500.00 31,000.00	- 19,000.00	0% 61%	38,516.13	20,810.17	31,937.37	2,452.42 20,431.78	19,053.5
112	Total	61,500.00	43,250.00	19,000.00	42%	50,401.64	20,810.17 26,636.97	37,355.18	20,431.78 37,360.59	30,431.9
	Total Roadside Maintenance	361,700.00	271,915.00	89,785.00	33%	302,810.37	243,912.19	239,108.81	234,963.01	266,865.38
		361,700.00	271,915.00	09,705.00	3376	302,010.37	243,912.19	239,100.01	234,903.01	200,005.50
	Patching									
113	Patching Labour	48,900.00	48,000.00	900.00	2%	54,534.65	48,037.25	43,523.74	41,298.80	47,021.6
114	Patching Overtime	200.00	200.00	-	0%	130.13	802.10	2.18	197.03	153.2
115	Patching Machine Rental (town)	14,000.00	14,000.00	-	0%	13,047.90	14,386.35	13,168.00	14,206.85	16,668.9
116	Patching Materials	43,500.00	43,500.00	-	0%	39,626.70	50,908.65	47,142.48	43,229.22	46,198.8
	Total	106,600.00	105,700.00	900.00	1%	107,339.38	114,134.35	103,836.40	98,931.90	110,042.7
	Sweeping									
117	Sweeping Labour	2,900.00	2,300.00	600.00	26%	4,163.49	2,512.08	3,030.48	2,603.72	1,081.5
118	Sweeping Overtime	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	2,711.31	867.21	1,096.57	1,069.19	611.5
119	Sweeping Machine Rental (town)			-	0%	4,324.50	3,036.60	4,544.00	2,742.30	1,196.6
120	Sweeping Materials			-	0%	544.92		-		1,729.9
121	Sweeping Contract	27,000.00	30,000.00 -		-10%	22,826.31	25,005.97	23,585.42	25,687.27	35,472.5
	Total	30,900.00	33,300.00 -	2,400.00	-7%	34,570.53	31,421.86	32,256.47	32,102.48	40,092.1
	Shoulder Maintenance									
122	Shoulder Maintenance Labour	4,200.00	4,175.00	25.00	1%	3,448.25	2,527.80	5,189.22	1,582.03	1,783.1
123	Shoulder Maintenance Machine Rental (town)	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	2,724.20	1,901.40	3,518.90	1,163.40	700.6
124	Shoulder Maintenance Materials	4,600.00	4,600.00	-	0%	5,523.21	1,988.47	9,992.81		
	Total	10,800.00	10,775.00	25.00	0%	11,695.66	6,417.67	18,700.93	2,745.43	2,483.77
	Total Hardtop Maintenance	148,300.00	149,775.00 -	1,475.00	-1%	153,605.57	151,973.88	154,793.80	133,779.81	152,618.67

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Patches & Washouts									
125	Patches & Washouts Labour	2,500.00	2,300.00	200.00	9%	2,303.23	2,427.23	2,144.30	1,119.80	3,707.61
126	Patches & Washouts Overtime	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	2,000.20	563.54	44.16	1,110.00	359.23
127	Patches & Washouts Machine Rental (town)	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	3,132.20	1,848.00	10,306.25	831.30	3,366.10
128	Patches & Washouts Materials	28,000.00	28,000.00	-	0%	32,750.87	25,964.05	18,170.32	32,804.37	28,532.79
120	Total	34,500.00	34,300.00	200.00	1%	38,186.30	30,802.82	30,665.03	34,755.47	35,965.73
			.,		.,,	,			.,	,
	Grading									
129	Grading Labour	46,000.00	46,000.00	-		40,645.46	51,835.31	43,468.92	46,888.97	41,676.31
130	Grading Overtime	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	5,318.91	7,298.41	2,149.42	3,518.85	2,063.10
131	Grading Machine Rental (town)	54,000.00	54,000.00	-	0%	54,193.05	71,401.75	54,016.60	65,684.35	60,287.05
	Total	102,500.00	102,500.00	-	0%	100,157.42	130,535.47	99,634.94	116,092.17	104,026.46
	Dust Layer									
132	Dust Layer Labour	3,400.00	3,335.00	65.00	2%	1,578.59	1,571.68	2,431.89	1,852.19	1,441.19
133	Dust Layer Overtime	400.00	400.00	-	0%	274.05	206.61	37.29	214.34	311.00
134	Dust Layer Machine Rental (town)	900.00	1,000.00 -	100.00	-10%	575.80	457.40	838.40	348.50	244.20
135	Dust Layer Materials	108,000.00	108,000.00	-	0%	112,001.03	103,820.05	120,312.40	99,231.02	92,986.82
	Total	112,700.00	112,735.00	35.00	0%	114,429.47	106,055.74	123,619.98	101,646.05	94,983.21
	Gravel Resurfacing									
136	Gravel Resurfacing Labour	8,400.00	8,400.00	-	0%	8.876.95	8.699.52	9.677.82	22.104.09	5,078.47
137	Gravel Resurfacing Overtime	250.00	250.00	-	0%	501.06	300.64	42.30	446.13	157.68
138	Gravel Resurfacing Machine Rental (town)	8,000.00	8,000.00	-	0%	10,011.70	8,298.90	9,492.45	24,065.20	4,907.95
	Total	16,650.00	16,650.00	-	0%	19,389.71	17,299.06	19,212.57	46,615.42	10,144.10
	Total Loose Top Maintenance	266,350.00	266,185.00	165.00	0%	272,162.90	284,693.09	273,132.52	299,109.11	245,119.50
		200,330.00	200,105.00	105.00	078	272,102.30	204,095.09	273,132.32	233,103.11	245,115.50
	Snowplowing									
139	Snowplowing Labour	67,300.00	67,320.00 -	- 20.00	0%	50,555.00	43,477.36	53,668.72	37,954.85	43,854.56
140	Snowplowing Overtime	32,000.00	32,000.00	-	0%	46,955.01	53,481.32	59,251.55	31,803.86	38,682.43
141	Snowplowing Machine Rental (town)	143,000.00	143,000.00	-	0%	177,518.75	156,196.15	207,092.15	124,639.15	139,287.30
	Total	242,300.00	242,320.00 -	20.00	0%	275,028.76	253,154.83	320,012.42	194,397.86	221,824.29
	Snow Removal									
142	Snow Removal Labour	27,000.00	27,000.00	-	0%	10,563.71	17,252.56	21,105.18	20,189.00	11,696.91
143	Snow Removal Overtime	13,000.00	13,000.00	-	0%	15,440.92	25,008.41	23,572.51	12,225.51	12,288.27
144	Snow Removal Machine Rental (town)	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	0%	41,457.60	53,387.80	60,515.25	43,259.75	28,535.70
145	Snow Removal Materials			-	0%		5,353.09	763.20	60.99	14,665.98
146	Snow Removal Contract	85,000.00	85,000.00	-	0%	46,996.66	99,710.31	95,977.79	105,298.06	55,444.11
	Total	165,000.00	165,000.00	-	0%	114,458.89	200,712.17	201,933.93	181,033.31	122,630.97

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
147	Sanding & Salting Labour	17,100.00	17,090.00	10.00	0%	23,400.36	21,207.31	10,346.99	7,828.90	11,154.2
148	Sanding & Salting Overtime	8,000.00	8,000.00	-	0%	28,837.36	16,118.30	17,467.61	7,147.11	6,458.4
149	Sanding & Salting Machine Rental (town)	35,000.00	35,000.00	-	0%	72,235.18	66,278.65	35,393.20	33,743.20	33,587.8
150	Sanding & Salting Materials	315,000.00	225,000.00	90,000.00	40%	303,646.20	266,214.55	173,635.63	207,796.62	224,671.7
	Total	375,100.00	285,090.00	90,010.00	32%	428,119.10	369,818.81	236,843.43	256,515.83	275,872.3
	Culvert Thawing & CB Cleaning									
151	Culvert Thawing & CB Cleaning Machine Rental			-	0%	23.00		103.50		
	Total	-	-	-	0%	23.00	-	103.50		
	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks									
152	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Labour	9,000.00	8,100.00	900.00	11%	8,809.45	8,946.66	8,493.86	6,369.54	4,389.
153	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Overtime	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	7,264.00	6,620.45	8,122.09	4,472.64	2,039.
154	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Machine Rental (town)	9,000.00	9,000.00	-	0%	15,726.30	16,527.20	16,385.75	13,436.60	6,347.
155	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Materials			-	0%				427.39	
156	Plowing/Sanding Sidewalks Contract	7,500.00	7,500.00	-		7,891.47	7,235.13	10,481.27	7,708.31	33,496.
	Total	29,500.00	28,600.00	900.00	3%	39,691.22	39,329.44	43,482.97	32,414.48	46,272.
	Total Winter Control	811,900.00	721,010.00	90,890.00	13%	857,320.97	863,015.25	802,376.25	664,361.48	666,599.
	Traffic Signs & Line Painting									
157	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Labour	14,600.00	15,000.00	400.00	-3%	13,881.80	20,556.23	13,527.02	13,464.49	12,631.
158	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Overtime	300.00	500.00		-40%	826.52	541.41	187.25	162.36	536.
159	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Machine Rental	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	2,040.10	4,324.90	2.125.70	2,146.30	3,075.
160	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Materials	12,000.00	12,000.00	-	0%	10,108.06	14,828.05	16,767.80	8,176.88	12,845.
161	Traffic Signs & Line Painting Contract	24,500.00	22,100.00	2,400.00	11%	32,561.92	16,747.27	21,502.43	17,968.80	19,258.0
	Total	53,900.00	52,100.00	1,800.00	3%	59,418.40	56,997.86	54,110.20	41,918.83	48,347.
	Traffic Lights									
162	Traffic Lights Labour	200.00	200.00	-	0%	68.47	89.49	394.88	83.94	361.3
163	Traffic Lights Overtime				0%	128.66		139.46		348.
164	Traffic Lights Hydro	3,500.00	3,500.00	-	0%	2,964.27	3,546.06	3,362.97	2,358.50	2,108.
165	Traffic Lights Materials	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	992.16	234.05	890.40		564.
166	Traffic Lights Contract	2,500.00	3,500.00 -	1,000.00	-29%	2,579.62	1,607.81	1,991.44	2,803.49	3,225.
	Total	7,200.00	8,200.00 -	1,000.00	-12%	6,733.18	5,477.41	6,779.15	5,245.93	6,608.
	Railway Crossing									
167	Railway Crossing Contract		-	-	0%			536.73	2,773.53	2,641.4
	Total	-	-	-	0%	-	-	536.73	2,773.53	2,641.4
	Total Safety Devices	61,100.00	60,300.00	800.00	1%	66,151.58	62,475.27	61,426.08	49,938.29	57,597.

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
168	Entrances & Addressing Labour	2,900.00	3.200.00 -	300.00	-9%	2.096.59	1,388.88	1,562.61	3,188.05	2,463.5
169	Entrances & Addressing Machine Rental (town)	500.00	500.00	-	0%	303.60	226.30	297.00	409.20	462.0
170	Entrances & Addressing Materials	1,500.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	-40%	1,687.51	273.43	6,974.68	773.33	1,468.9
	Total	4,900.00	6,200.00 -	1,300.00	-21%	4,087.70	1,888.61	8,834.29	4,370.58	4,394.5
	Municipal Addressing									
	Total Private Entrances & Municipal Addressing	4,900.00	6,200.00 -	1,300.00	-21%	4,087.70	1,888.61	8,834.29	4,370.58	4,394.5
	Town Property									
171	Town Property Labour	7,500.00	7,500.00	-	0%	19,365.96	12,652.88	5,217.24	11,079.66	6,907.3
172	Town Property Overtime	500.00	500.00	-	0%	1.106.47	904.71	1.171.60	198.03	696.0
173	Town Property Machine Rental (town)	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	3,478.30	3,795.50	3,529.60	5,426.30	1,720.1
174	Town Property Materials	6,000.00	8,000.00	2,000.00	-25%	3,959.00	3,873.14	6,534.51	10,025.42	9,321.0
	Total	17,000.00	19,000.00 -	2,000.00	-11%	27,909.73	21,226.23	16,452.95	26,729.41	18,644.5
	Maintenance-Other									
175	On Call Labour	7,000.00	9,245.00 -	2,245.00	-24%	6,932.14	6,825.00	6,800.00	10,072.92	10,861.0
176	On Call Overtime	,	-,	-	0%	-,	.,	.,	.,	125.0
177	Safety Equipment Materials	2,000.00	2,050.00 -	50.00	-2%	2,038.49	1,518.44	803.24	2,143.49	2,962.3
178	Parks & Rec Labour	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	3,455.84	4,596.38	7,129.07	4,503.13	2,906.5
179	Parks & Rec Overtime	300.00	300.00	-	0%	48.17	676.15	752.76	738.14	134.6
180	Other Depts Labour	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	1,862.10	3,411.41	3,244.85	2,920.30	2,526.6
181	Other Depts. Overtime	300.00	300.00	-	0%	292.70	872.73	329.53	911.86	273.2
	Total	16,600.00	18,895.00 -	2,295.00	-12%	14,629.44	17,900.11	19,059.45	21,289.84	19,789.4
	Ontario One Call									
182	Ontario One Call Labour	5,900.00	5,900.00	-	0%	3,025.53	6,772.24	5,689.40	4,467.10	
183	Ontario One Call Overtime	200.00	200.00	-	0%	1.50	203.93		315.18	
184	Ontario One Call Materials	200.00	200.00	-	0%					
185	Ontario One Call Machine Rental (town)	300.00	300.00	-	0%	118.80	544.50	436.50	19.80	
186	Ontario One Call Contract	500.00	500.00	-	0%	430.38	174.62	521.93	275.00	
	Total	7,100.00	7,100.00	-	0%	3,576.21	7,695.29	6,647.83	5,077.08	-
	Total Maintenance Other	40,700.00	44,995.00 -	4,295.00	-23%	46,115.38	46,821.63	42,160.23	53,096.33	38,433.9

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Vehicles and Equipment									
187	Labour	66,250.00	65,985.00	265.00	0%	75,018.45	73,415.33	69,240.70	61,707.48	74,379.21
188	Insurance	10,069.00	8,400.00	1,669.00		8,768.00	11,410.07	11,046.56	9,544.00	10,819.20
189	M&R Parts	192,250.00	192,550.00	300.00	0%	216,230.02	185,419.67	208,545.69	226,054.15	188,961.41
190	Fuel and Oil	131,325.00	132,825.00 -	1,500.00	-1%	141,746.43	132,181.71	109,579.23	107,409.07	129,702.66
191	Licenses	20,965.00	20,864.00	101.00	0%	21,810.17	21,088.54	22,945.70	20,120.83	18,704.92
192	Machine Time	-	- 1	-	0%	2,520.52				-
193	Loan Payments	215,562.00	139,702.00	75,860.00	54%	145,009.85	93,063.65	70,964.40	70,966.89	75,025.74
	Total Vehicles and Equipment	636,421.00	560,326.00	76,095.00	14%	611,103.44	516,578.97	492,322.28	495,802.42	497,593.14
	Total Expenditures	4,955,376.00	4,629,491.00	325,885.00	7%	4,840,892.64	4,464,051.99	4,065,012.11	3,994,505.53	3,565,299.02

## Roads and Public Works 2019 Budget

ROAD ADMINISTRATION	
SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS	\$567,032.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS ASSOCIATED WITH ADMINISTRATION OF THE	DEPARTMENT.
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$10,000.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES FOR THE DEPARTMENT	
POSTAGE AND COURIER	\$1,500.00
AS REQUIRED	
TELEPHONE	\$1,400.00
CELL PHONES	
LEGAL FEES	\$1,100.00
FOR LEGAL MATTERS THAT MAY ARISE DURING THE YEAR	
ENGINEERING/OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$6,600.00
FEES FOR INFORMATION/STUDIES, ETC.	
ADVERTISING	\$500.00
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,400.00
MILEAGE FOR STAFF	
ASOCIATION AND CONVENTION	\$4,300.00
ONTARIO GOOD ROADS, ROAD SCHOOL, ETC	
SEMINARS	\$650.00
INSURANCE	\$26,730.00
LIABILITY NSURANCE	
OTHER SERVICES AND RENTS	\$2,500.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	

83	

PERSONNEL (COURSES/MEMBERSHIPS, ETC.) \$2,600.00 MEMBERSHIPS FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER, OPERATIONS MANAGER, CET-TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, ONTARIO GOOD ROADS ASSOCIATION, MEDICALS FOR DRIVER'S LICENSES, ETC. **MACHINE RENTAL (TOWN)** (\$386,800.00) 6,678.00 85,914.00 \$71,185.00 ALMONTE WARD GARAGE \$1,650.00 OTTAWA RIVER POWER CORPORATION RENTS BAYS IN THE GARAGE. THE LEASE REQUIRES THE PAYMENT OF A GRANT IN LIEU OF TAXES, MAINTENANCE OF THE GROUNDS AND BUILDING AND THE HYDRO. **PAKENHAM WARD GARAGE** \$22,769.00. UTILITIES, TELEPHONE, INSURANCE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS **RAMSAY WARD GARAGE** \$86,197.00 UTILITIES, TELEPHONE, INSURANCE, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

# PERSONNEL (CLOTHING, ETC.)

COTHING ALLOWANCE PER BY-LAW AND THE UNION AGREEMENT (WORKBOOTS, SUMMER AND WINTER APPAREL)

#### COMMUNICATIONS

CELL PHONES FOR MECHANIC, OPERATIONS MANAGER, CET AND EMERGENCY PURPOSES, PAGER COSTS, VHF SITE RENTAL COSTS AND RADIO LICENSES

### **TECHNICAL COURSES**

MANDATED SAFETY AND PROFESSIONAL TRAINING REQUIREMENTS TO MEET ONTARIO HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT

OFFSETS VEHICLE USEAGE ALLOCATED TO FUNCTIONAL AREAS WITHIN THE BUDGET-NET OF ALL IS ZERO.

\$486,
\$1,38

#### **TO RESERVES**

PUBLIC WORKS FACILITIES

\$13,000.00

\$15,000.00

\$23,300.00

#### **ROADSIDE MAINTENANCE**

#### STREET LIGHTING

INCLUDES HYDRO AND MAINTENANCE COSTS FOR STREETLIGHTS IN ALL 3 WARDS.

#### PAKENHAM BRIDGE

HYDRO COSTS ONLY

#### BRIDGES AND CULVERTS

BRIDGE CLEANING INCLUDING HIGH PRESSURE WASH ONCE EVERY TWO YEARS FOR EVERY BRIDGE TO WHICH THE BRIDGE DECK IS THE ROAD SURFACE, CULVERT INSPECTION ONCE PER YEAR AND REMOVAL OF BLOCKAGES OR SEDIMENT BUILDUPS, REPLACEMENT OF CULVERTS THAT ARE STRUCTURALLY DEFICIENT

INSPECTION, REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT

#### FLOOD CONTROL

**HYDRANTS** 

MINOR MAINTENANCE ON DRAINS, BEAVER DAM REMOVALS AND REMOVAL OF SNOW IN DITCHES AS REQUIRED.

#### ROAD PATROL

ROUTINE INSPECTION OF THE ROAD SYSTEM AND RECORDING OF CONDITIONS THAT DO NOT MEET MINIMUM MAINTENACE STANDARDS, ALSO WINTER INSPECTION TO DETERMINE ROAD CONDITIONS INCLUDING ICY SURFACES AS PER THE MINIMUM MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

**GRASS MOWING** 

CUT ONE SWATH ON ALL ROADS TWICE PER YEAR AND TO ELIMINATE ALL NOXIOUS WEEDS BY CUTTING OR SPRAYING INCLUDING WILD PARSNIP

#### BRUSHING, TREE TRIM AND REMOVAL

BRUSHING IS REQUIRED WHERE SNOW DRIFTING IS CAUSED BY ROADSIDE OBSTRUCTIONS OR WHERE NECESSARY TO IMPROVE DRAINAGE. TREE TRIMMING AND REMOVAL IS REQUIRED FOR DEAD TREES OR BRANCHES TO ALLOW FOR A UTILITY CORRIDOR OR FOR DRAINAGE

\$800.00

\$56,500.00

\$25,300.00

\$16,300.00

\$73,900.00

\$95,500.00

\$82,000.00

\$105,000.00

#### DITCHING

REQUIRED WHEN WATER PONDS IN THE ROADSIDE AT A HEIGHT LESS THAN 0.5 M BELOW THE EDGE OF THE SHOULDER

#### CATCH BASINS

CLEANING OF CATCH BASIN SUMP BI-ANNUALLY TO REMOVE CONTAMINATED SEDIMENTS AND REPAIRS AS NEEDED TO ADJUST FRAMES AND COVERS

#### DEBRIS AND LITTER

### PITCH IN WEEK, ROADSIDE CLEANUP AND WEEKLY LITTER PICK UP IN ALMONTE WARD

#### STORM SEWERS

URBAN STORM SEWER MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS, STORM MANHOLE CLEANING, MAINTENANCE AND ADJUSTMENT OF FRAMES AND COVERS

#### **CURBS AND SIDEWALKS**

SPOT REPAIRS OF CURBS AND SIDEWALKS REQUIRED FROM INSPECTIONS AS PER THE MINIMUM MAINTENANCE STANDARDS

#### HARDTOP MAINTENANCE

#### PATCHING

PATCHING IS REQUIRED WHEN THE FREQUENCY OF POTHOLES CAUSES A REDUCTION IN VEHICULAR OPERATING SPEEDS AND IS REQUIRED BRFORE CRACKING BECOMES EXTENSIVE ENOUGH TO CAUSE THE ASPHALT SURFACE TO BREAK AWAY AND WHEN AN EDGE BREAKS AWAY OVER AN EXTENDED LENGTH THAT EXCEEDS .3 M

#### SWEEPING

STREET SWEEPING THROUGHOUT THE MUNICIPALITY IN THE SPRING INCLUDING VILLAGES AND RURAL SUBDIVISIONS AS REQUIRED

#### SHOULDER MAINTENANCE

GRADING IS REQUIRED WHEN THE SHOULDER BECOMES ROUGH AND DEPRESSIONS APPEAR AT THE PAVEMENT EDGE TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT WATER PONDS AT THE EDGE AND THE DEPRESSION IS CONSIDERED A TRAFFIC HAZHARD. GRANULAR MATERIALS ARE APPLIED WHEN NORMAL GRADING CANNOT OBTAIN SUFFICIENT MATERIAL FROM THE SHOULDERS TO REPAIR THE PAVEMENT EDGE DROP OFF.

\$50,900.00

\$18,600.00

\$37,000.00

\$16,200.00

\$106,600.00

\$61,500.00

\$10,800.00

\$30.900.00

LOOSE TOP MAINTENANCE	
PATCHES & WASHOUTS	\$34,500.00
APPLICATION OF GRANULAR MATERIALS TO REPAIR ROAD SURFACE	
GRADING	\$102.500.00
GRADING OF GRAVEL ROAD SURFACES TO ELIMINATE POTHOLES AND TO AP MATERIALS	PLY NEW
DUST LAYER	\$112,700.00
THE APPLICATION OF DUST SUPRESSION MATERIALS ON GRAVEL ROADS	
GRAVEL RESURFACING	\$16,650.00
SPOT REPAIRS ON GRAVEL ROADS	
WINTER CONTROL	
SNOWPLOWING	\$242,300.00
REMOVAL OF SNOW ACCUMULATION ON THE ROADWAYS IN ACCORDANCE W MAINTENANCE STANDARDS	ITH MINIMUM
SNOW REMOVAL	\$165,000.00
REMOVAL OF SNOW FROM PARKING AREAS AND FROM, INTERSECTIONS TO I VISIBILITY AND TO WIDEN ROADS THAT BECOME IMPASSABLE DUE TO EXCES STORAGE IN THE ROADS	
SANDING & SALTING	\$375,100.00
APPLYING SAND, SALT OR A COMBINATION TO ELIMINATE SNOW ACCUMULAT IMPROVE ROAD CONDITION FOR VEHICULAR TRAFFIC IN ICY CONDITIONS	ION OR
PLOWING/SANDING SIDEWALKS	\$29,500.00
REMOVAL OF SNOW ON SIDEWALKS AND/OR THE APPLICATION OF SAND/SAL	Т
SAFETY DEVICES	
TRAFFIC SIGNS AND LINE PAINTING	\$53,900.00
PROVISION OF WARNING SIGNS IN LOCATIONS THAT CONFORM WITH THE ON MANUAL, TO PROVIDE CENTERLINE MARKINGS, STOP BARS, TAILS, ARROWS, AND HATCHING WHERE REQUIRED ON MUNICIPAL ROADWAYS	

#### **TRAFFIC LIGHTS**

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS INCLUDING HYDRO COSTS

#### MUNICIPAL ADDRESSING

#### ENTRANCES AND ADDRESSING

COSTS TO INSPECT PRIVATE ENTRANCES AND INSTALL PROPERTY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER SIGNS

#### **OTHER MAINTENANCE**

MAINTENANCE PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS STAFF FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND FOR MUNICIPALLY OWNED PROPERTIES

#### VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT

INCLUDES FUEL, MAINTENANCE, INSURANCE, LICENCES AND DEBT COSTS ON VEHICLE AND EQUIPMENT PURCHASES

\$7,200.00

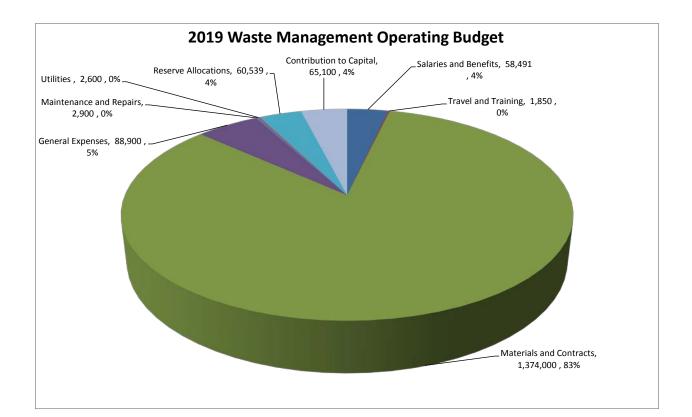
\$636,421.00

\$40,700.00

\$4,900.00

### WASTE MANAGEMENT

**Waste Management** includes the costs of managing garbage collection, recycling and the landfill sites. The Municipality has contracts with private companies for the provision of the majority of waste management services. The waste management budget is funded through a waste management charge on final tax bills and not through the municipal tax levy.



Waste Manage	ement						
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B		
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries & Benefi	45,971	56,693	1,798	58,491	3.17%		
Travel & Training	415	1,850		1,850	0.00%		
Materials & Contracts	1,317,041	1,278,000	96,000	1,374,000	7.51%	Recycling and Waste contracts	
General Operating Expenses	74,201	88,900		88,900	0.00%		
Community Grants							
Fuel & Oil							
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)		2,900		2,900	0.00%		
Utilities	1,643	3,000	(400)	2,600	-13.33%		
Insurance	-	-		-	#DIV/0!		
Transfers to Reserves	165,834	82,159	(21,620)	60,539	-26.31%	Net of Revenues over expenses	
Debt Repayments							
Capital Expenditures	50,730	56,100	9,000	65,100	16.04%	Refer to detailed capital budget	
Total Expenditures	1,655,835	1,569,602	84,778	1,654,380	5.40%		
Revenues							
Grants				_			
User Fees	1,480,356	1,468,352	35,028	1,503,380		Waste management charges	
Other Fees & Charges	175,479	101,250	49,750	151,000	49.14%	Recycling revenue, composter and b	lue box sales
Transfer from Reserves							
Transfer from DCs							
Total Revenues	1,655,835	1,569,602	84,778	1,654,380	5.40%		
Net Levy	-	-	-	-	0.00%		

	WASTE MANAGEMENT									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Administration									
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	38,891.00	38,027.00	864.00	2%	27,671.34	26,443.76	23,251.89	28,775.02	33,308.53
2	Advertising			-	0%					
3	Travelling Expense	750.00	750.00	-	0%	610.50	359.65		433.31	139.62
4	Technical Courses	1,100.00	1,100.00	-	0%	490.72	55.00		216.33	
	Total	40,741.00	39,877.00	864.00	2%	28,772.56	26,858.41	23,251.89	29,424.66	33,448.15
	Waste Collection									
5	Waste Collection Labour		-	-	0%	12,619.52		328.68		
6	Waste Collection Postage & Courier Services	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	4,677.71	4,078.76	4,361.62	4,037.44	3,910.80
7	Waste Collection Other S & R	1,700.00	1,700.00	-	0%	435.05	371.42	367.61		228.71
8	Waste Collection Machine Rental (town)	200.00	200.00	-	0%				99.00	
9	Waste Collection Contracts	1,336,000.00	1,240,000.00	96,000.00	8%	1,299,716.17	1,303,068.99	1,226,091.15	1,225,888.74	1,173,909.25
	Total	1,342,400.00	1,246,400.00	96,000.00	8%	1,317,448.45	1,307,519.17	1,231,149.06	1,230,025.18	1,178,048.76
	Landfill Site									
10	Landfill Site Labour	13,600.00	12,515.00	1,085.00	9%	14,852.77	14,001.03	14,402.53	13,550.05	17,223.53
11	Landfill Site Overtime	500.00	1,000.00	500.00	-50%	201.33	503.31	283.66		3,338.82
12	Landfill Site Hydro	2,600.00	3,000.00	400.00	-13%	1,454.10	1,642.83	2,646.93	2,061.88	1,356.75
13	Landfill Site Telephone			-	0%		50.88	502.74	541.51	244.20
14	Landfill Site Engineering Fees	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%			978.27	1,361.75	
15	Landfill Site Insurance (Building Etc.)			-	0%					
16	Lanfill Site Other S & R	68,000.00	68,000.00	-	0%	62,578.77	63,383.48	65,612.42	65,050.90	66,218.75
17	Landfill Site Machine Rental (town)	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	851.25	663.95	1,624.10	1,015.50	1,904.30
18	Landfill Site Materials	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	0%	20,855.93	7,488.48	12,837.53	3,151.40	24,319.30
19	Landfill Site Contract	13,000.00	13,000.00	-	0%	9,376.05	6,483.57	11,310.31	7,621.82	9,212.79
20	Capital Expenditure	65,100.00	56,100.00	9,000.00	16%	64,613.19	50,729.74	60,675.07	70,721.74	66,604.51
21	To Reserves	60,539.00	82,159.00	21,620.00	-26%	165,972.59	165,834.44	153,882.79	186,864.56	109,597.63
	Total	252,339.00	264,774.00 -	12,435.00	-5%	340,755.98	310,781.71	324,756.35	351,941.11	300,020.58
	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot									
22	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Labour	5,000.00	4,501.00	499.00	11%	5,573.51	4,813.71	8,460.24	7,182.75	4,993.49
23	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Overtime	500.00	650.00 -	150.00	-23%		209.38	241.70	878.29	426.09
24	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Other S&R	1,700.00	1,700.00	-	0%	1,633.25	1,119.36	1,647.52	1,169.12	
25	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Machine Rental (town)	1,200.00	1,200.00	-	0%	818.60	682.90	977.30	1,202.00	812.50
26	Pak. Waste Recycle Depot Materials	,		-	0%	101.76	73.24	131.11	1,088.33	
	Total	8.400.00	8.051.00	349.00	4%	8,127.12	6,898.59	11,457.87	11,520.49	6,232.08

		2019 Budget	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description		Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Waste Diversion Program									
27	Env. Advisory Committee			-	0%			80.94	33.08	822.06
28	Waste Diversion Program Promotional/Educational	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	0%	7,431.79	3,776.85	7,068.21	8,762.65	4,812.60
29	Waste Diversion Prog.Subscriptions/Books/Magazines	500.00	500.00	-	0%			371.42		396.86
30	Waste Diversion Program Composters		Y	-	0%			954.76		1,803.19
	Total	10,500.00	10,500.00	-	0%	7,431.79	3,776.85	8,475.33	8,795.73	7,834.71
	Total Expenditures	1,654,380.00	1,569,602.00	84,778.00	5%	1,702,535.90	1,655,834.73	1,599,090.50	1,631,707.17	1,525,584.28

### Waste Management 2019 Budget

#### **ADMINISTRATION**

INCLUDES SALARIES AND BENEFITS TO ADMINISTER THE WASTE MANAGEMENT BUDGET ALONG WITH TECHNICAL COURSES AND TRAVEL

#### WASTE COLLECTION

INCLUDES CONTRACT COSTS FOR ROADSIDE COLLECTION OF WASTE AND RECYCLING. AND LARGE ITEM DAY

#### LANDFILL SITE

INCLUDES OPERATING COSTS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND RESERVE ALLOCATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THE LANDFILL SITES INCLUDING A PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES TO THE CITY OF OTTAWA FOR THE HOWIE ROAD SITE

INCLUDES ALL OPERATING COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE RECYCLE DEPOT IN PAKENHAM

#### WASTE DIVERSION

PAKENHAM WASTE RECYCLE DEPOT

OPERATING FUNDS FOR PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS AND COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH WASTE DIVERSION

\$40,741.00

\$1,342,400.00

\$252,339.00

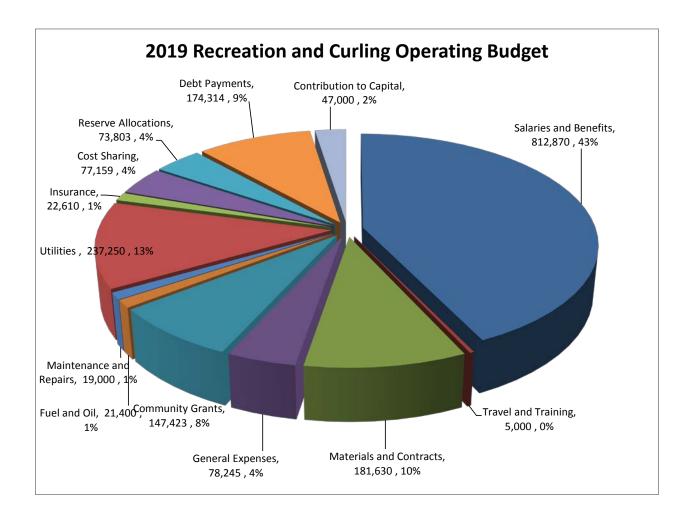
\$10,500.00

\$8,400.00

### **RECREATION AND CURLING**

The **Recreation** Department is responsible for overseeing the recreation facilities, programs and events for the Municipality. The department works closely with community groups, volunteers and residents to ensure that community needs are addressed. The Department is also responsible for the curling rink and has an agreement with the Curling Club for use during the curling season.

The Municipality is committed to enhancing the quality of life for its residents by promoting active living and offering quality recreational programming for all to enjoy.



Recreation & C	Curling							
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B			
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019			
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/			
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget			
Expenditures:								
Remuneration, Salaries & Benefi	791,702	788,520	24,350	812,870	3.09%	Includes step	increases, CPI and union hour	ly rate increase
Fravel & Training	3,443	5,500	(500)	5,000	-9.09%			
Vaterials & Contracts	195,795	178,775	2,855	181,630	1.60%	Refer to deta	iled operating budget	
General Operating Expenses	72,538	90,495	(12,250)	78,245	-13.54%	Refer to deta	iled operating budget	
Community Grants	232,397	145,187	2,236	147,423	1.54%	Refer to deta	iled operating budget. Funds	added for Seniors programmi
Fuel & Oil	20,098	17,500	3,900	21,400	22.29%			
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	20,566	18,500	500	19,000	2.70%	Refer to deta	iled operating budget	
Jtilities	236,890	220,050	17,200	237,250	7.82%	Increase is ma	ainly for water for splash pad	
nsurance	29,460	21,630	980	22,610	4.53%			
Cost Sharing	63,385	64,890	12,269	77,159	18.91%			
Transfers to Reserves	229,684	81,803	(8,000)	73,803	-9.78%	Repayment o	f several capital purchases (ve	hicles and equipment)
Debt Repayments	108,005	185,431	(11,117)	174,314	-6.00%	Loans for ACC and SCC renovations, Ice resurfacer		
Capital Expenditures	101,383	121,500	(74,500)	47,000	-61.32%	Refer to capit	tal budget	
Fotal Expenditures	2,105,346	1,939,781	(42,077)	1,897,704	-2.17%			
Revenues								
Grants	3,500	2,800	-	2,800	0.00%	Summer stude	ent, Canada Day, Clayton Tayl	or Park
Jser Fees	583,514	547,365	16,589	563,954	3.03%	Use of recrea	tion and curling facilities	
Other Fees & Charges	32,680	33,500	1,000	34,500	2.99%	Bar and Food	sales at curling club	
Fransfer from Reserves	37,089							
Transfer from DCs	3,400	3,400	(1,600)	1,800	-47.06%	Arena debt pe	er DC study	
Fotal Revenues	660,183	587,065	15,989	603,054	2.72%			
Net Levy	1,445,163	1,352,716	(58,066)	1,294,650	-4.29%			

	RECREATIO	Ν								
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Capital	47,000.00	121,500.00	- 74,500.00	-61%	83,081.69	101,383.27	58,752.77	116,558.02	51,553.86
2	Transfer to Reserves	73,803.00	81,803.00	- 8,000.00	-10%	109,329.23	229,683.81	171,082.85	113,828.54	59,587.66
3	Municipal Grant	1,173,847.00	1,149,413.00	24,434.00	2%	1,090,594.60	1,114,096.62	987,968.99	890,590.15	885,136.09
		1,294,650.00	1,352,716.00	- 58,066.00	-4%	1,283,005.52	1,445,163.70	1,217,804.61	1,120,976.71	996,277.61

	RECREATION										
	2019 Budget										
			2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description		Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Revenues	_									
	Federal Grants										
1	Federal Grant-Canada Day	-	2,500.00	,	-	0%		- 3,200.00	,		- 1,800.00
2	Federal Grant-Site Upgrades-Clayton Taylor Park	-	300.00	- 300.00	-	0% -	300.00	- 300.00	- 300.00 -		
3	Federal Grant-Student			- (	-	#DIV/0!				1,020.00	,
	Total Federal Grants	-	2,800.00	- 2,800.00	-	0% -	300.00	- 3,500.00	- 2,300.00	1,620.00	- 3,210.00
	Municipal Grants										
4	Tranfer from Reserves				-	0%		- 37,088.71			
5	Reserve Funds	-	1,800.00		1,600.00	-47% -	3,400.00	- 3,400.00	- 3,400.00 -	. 3,400.00	- 15,810.00
6	Municipal Grant	-	1,173,847.00	- 1,149,413.00	24,434.00	2% -	1,090,594.60	- 1,114,096.62	- 987,968.99 -	- 890,589.95	- 885,136.09
	Total Municipal Grants	-	1,175,647.00	- 1,152,813.00	22,834.00	2% -	1,093,994.60	- 1,154,585.33	- 991,368.99 -	893,989.95	- 900,946.09
	Revenue-Almonte										
8	Hall Rentals	-	33,500.00	- 33,500.00	-	0% -	25,156.81	- 22,431.92	- 29,262.46 -	33,198.79	- 38,640.19
9	Surface Rentals	-	206,600.00	- 201,200.00	5,400.00	3% -	201,725.92	- 187,340.42	- 178,042.14 -	177,999.13	- 189,961.26
10	Canteen Rental	-	1,500.00	- 2,400.00	900.00	-38% -	704.13	- 1,629.30	- 2,635.44 -	2,229.98	- 2,498.13
11	Miscellaneous Revene	-	8,600.00	- 8,300.00	300.00	4% -	9,595.74	- 7,420.21	- 8,772.08 -	6,603.09	- 11,686.89
12	Programs	-	12,600.00	- 13,500.00	900.00	-7% -	11,209.68	- 79,491.67	- 66,580.46 -	26,754.10	- 9,042.79
13	Events	-	5,000.00	- 5,000.00	-	0% -	9,507.34	- 7,190.13	- 13,972.68 -	· 11,140.62	- 16,467.17
	Total Revenues-Almonte	-	267,800.00	- 263,900.00 -	3,900.00	1% -	257,899.62	- 305,503.65	- 299,265.26 -	257,925.71	- 268,296.43
	Sports Fields/Parks Revenue										
14	Rent-Gemmill Ball Diamond	-	2,500.00	- 1,500.00 -	1,000.00	0% -	1,831.56	- 1,821.71	- 1,532.03 -	667.51	- 319.00
15	Rent Gemmill Soccer Field	-	2,000.00	- 1,500.00	500.00	33% -	816.46	- 2,194.35	- 2,332.10 -	. 1,381.77	- 1,317.64
16	Rent Snedden/Casey Ball Diamond	-	2,500.00	- 2,500.00	-	0% -	2,217.24	- 2,632.96	- 2,739.05 -	2,656.40	
17	Civitan Soccer Field	-	4,000.00	- 3,500.00 -	500.00	14% -	2,567.47	- 3,641.56	- 4,582.71 -	3,942.60	- 2,132.75
18	Appleton Soccer Field	-	3,700.00	- 3,500.00	200.00	6% -	2,356.99	- 3,501.02	- 3,373.05 -	3,458.12	- 2,532.71
19	Ramsay Field			- 1,100.00	1,100.00	-100% -	114.04	- 1,837.01	- 1,899.58 -	- 1,274.91	- 917.78
20	Rent Pakenham Comm. Park Ball Diamond	-	2,500.00			25% -			,	,	
21	Rent Cedar Hill Hall	-	2,000.00	- 1,000.00	1,000.00	100% -	2,124.32	- 839.48	- 761.89 -	885.81	- 520.00
	Total Sports Fields/Parks Revenue	-	19,200.00	- 16,600.00 -	2,600.00	16% -	14,821.89	- 18,811.07	- 19,335.18 -	15,869.90	- 8,981.46
	Revenue-Pakenham										
22	Hall Rentals	-	43,500.00			2% -	27,495.99	- 40,529.64	- 32,442.85 -	63,251.59	- 35,750.50
23	Surface Rentals	-	148,600.00	- 142,600.00	6,000.00	4% -	142,959.83	- 141,898.72	- 138,210.06 -	125,208.24	- 126,575.95
24	Canteen Rental	-	1,500.00		1,600.00	-52% -		'	,	,	,
25	Miscellaneous Revene	-	9,900.00		,	16% -	-,	,	- 6,591.30 -	,	,
26	Programs	-	28,000.00			7% -	,		,		,
27	Events	-	8,200.00	- 7,700.00		6% -	,	- 8,297.03	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21,022121	
	Total Revenues-Pakenham	-	239,700.00	- 230,550.00 -	9,150.00	4%	211,031.83	- 227,534.61	- 233,936.72 -	248,277.33	222,371.31
	Total Revenues	-	1,705,147,00	- 1.666.663.00	38.484.00	2%	1.578.047.94	- 1.709.934.66	- 1.546.206.15	1.417.682.89	- 1.403.805 29

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Expenditures									
	Salaries, Wages & Benefits									
28	Management Expenses	167,000.00	157,000.00	10,000.00	6%	151,132.49	145,705.53	140,873.82	137,456.34	133,488.70
29	Full Time Payroll Expenses	214,700.00	217,100.00 -	2,400.00	-1%	192,059.14	208,214.00	209,599.21	187,719.17	198,035.03
30	Part Time Payroll Expenses	25,000.00	24,700.00	300.00	0%	34,620.84	22,175.26	22,143.99	22,807.58	19,712.70
	Total	406,700.00	398,800.00	7,900.00	2%	377,812.47	376,094.79	372,617.02	347,983.09	351,236.43
	Recreation General Expenses									
31	Labour	39,000.00	37,200.00	1.800.00	5%	28,083.92	57,578.09	35,443.66	26,107.91	27,426.72
32	Office Supplies	3.000.00	4.000.00 -	1,000.00	-25%	4.031.83	2.543.30	1,756.99	2.476.80	1.890.31
33	Other M & S	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	2,301.24	3,463.12	1,263.78	1,402.66	2,173.54
34	Postage & Courier Services	750.00	800.00 -	50.00	-6%	273.99	452.58	509.53	541.06	744.22
35	Telephone	10,000.00	7,500.00	2,500.00	33%	9,204.05	9,309.18	7,839.37	7,223.05	6,039.46
36	Audit Fees			-	0%		227.00			
37	Other Professional Fees	3,300.00	5,300.00 -	2,000.00	-38%	505.00	1,823.25	739.00	3,156.62	2,687.51
38	Computer Services Expense	4,500.00	21,400.00 -	16,900.00	-79%	15,258.85	607.60	1,755.00	4,099.06	2,985.65
39	Travelling Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	1,128.31	1,173.39	1,648.67	1,875.75	2,082.60
40	Memberships	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	954.00	1,480.36	675.00	932.99	225.00
41	Association & Convention	1,500.00	2,000.00 -	500.00	-25%	179.55	789.16	379.44	1,832.99	1,690.41
42	Other S & R	750.00	1,200.00 -	450.00	-38%	1,004.50	689.92	690.62	216.00	512.79
43	Rentals & Maintenance	7,000.00	7,000.00	-	0%	134.00	6,759.02	10,773.93		4,313.04
44	Bad Debt Expense			-	#DIV/0!					2,510.12
45	Loan Payments	174,314.00	185,431.00 -	11,117.00	-6%	123,172.18	108,005.18	114,219.79	114,223.90	126,824.76
46	Carleton Place Pool Grant	22,922.00	19,275.00	3,647.00	19%	21,537.00	17,839.00	17,323.00	19,660.00	21,760.00
47	Carleton Place Rec Grant	54,237.00	45,615.00	8,622.00	19%	49,667.00	45,546.00	41,186.00	39,972.00	47,068.00
	Total Recreation General Expenses	326,773.00	342,221.00 -	15,448.00	-5%	257,435.42	258,286.15	236,203.78	223,720.79	250,934.13

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Almonte Arena Expenses									
48	Utilities	109,000.00	106,000.00	3,000.00	3%	87,904.44	114,955.46	103,438.43	109,038.75	88,667.20
49	Insurance	6,044.00	5,095.00	949.00	19%	5,241.60	6,940.80	7,194.96	6,915.96	6,620.04
50	Rentals & Maintenenance	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00	25%	2,055.00	3,757.08	571.93	1,033.13	407.75
51	Lobby Cleaning	35,000.00	35,900.00 -	900.00	0%	50,467.53	37,397.54	37,553.10	40,317.85	43,564.18
52	Hall Setup/Cleanup	17,820.00	18,320.00 -	500.00	-3%	14,555.17	14,473.94	16,927.41	14,535.32	13,042.45
53	Upper Hall Bar	8,650.00	8,900.00 -	250.00	-3%	2,376.19	3,831.32	7,401.95	9,981.07	12,422.92
54	Upper Hall Cleaning	300.00	300.00	-	0%	-	-	289.20	286.19	838.00
55	Upper Hall Misc. Maintenance	10,700.00	10,200.00	500.00	5%	28,622.82	10,918.68	7,251.43	17,033.10	15,395.61
56	Surface Setup/Cleanup	4,400.00	4,400.00	-	0%	7,873.36	4,880.96	5,873.59	2,690.37	6,837.29
57	Surface Cleaning	500.00	500.00	-	0%	511.70	-	790.60	472.94	189.87
58	Bleachers Maintenance	6,500.00	6,100.00	400.00	7%	5,344.12	5,464.32	7,910.67	4,961.31	4,045.28
59	Locker Room Maintenance	20,150.00	20,150.00	-	0%	25,368.59	23,339.62	18,248.55	20,771.80	20,909.43
60	Ice Surface Maintenance	40,500.00	38,100.00	2,400.00	6%	43,462.68	39,575.96	39,959.28	41,939.59	38,994.90
61	Ice Plant Equipment	12,400.00	13,600.00 -	1,200.00	-9%	16,051.49	14,363.51	12,822.72	10,794.80	11,660.15
62	Ice Resurfacer	12,400.00	12,100.00	300.00	2%	6,546.37	11,839.95	14,456.12	10,617.73	8,465.19
	Total Almonte Arena Expenses	286,864.00	281,665.00	5,199.00	2%	296,381.06	291,739.14	280,689.94	291,389.91	272,060.26
	Pakenham Arena Expenses									
63	Utilities	74,000.00	71,000.00	3,000.00	4%	70,942.27	90,080.35	76,641.55	64,449.87	64,324.88
64	Insurance	6,044.00	5,095.00	949.00	19%	8,627.96	6,940.80	7,194.96	6,915.96	6,620.04
65	Lobby Cleaning	37,000.00	35,500.00	1,500.00	4%	39,269.35	39,824.29	38,619.48	31,927.42	32,683.06
66	Hall Setup/Cleanup	14,550.00	14,700.00 -	150.00	-1%	10,621.10	14,429.76	15,552.22	15,726.28	11,892.20
67	Upper Hall Bar	17,550.00	18,450.00 -	900.00	-5%	13,181.23	16,133.62	15,899.03	25,099.87	16,808.62
68	Surface Setup/Cleanup	6,000.00	7,000.00 -	1,000.00	-14%	1,997.75	3,530.32	4,128.27	6,000.44	9,362.47
	Bleachers Maintenance	1,400.00	1,200.00	200.00	17%	1,647.46	1,157.88	1,123.56	1,331.65	1,575.99
69	Locker Room Maintenance	12,000.00	11,200.00	800.00	7%	12,848.28	13,928.92	13,100.52	11,051.58	13,308.94
69 70	Locker Room Maintenance				7%	30,041.17	26,312.59	30,015.75	27,078.89	24,914.99
	Ice Surface Maintenance	29,500.00	27,650.00	1,850.00	1 70					
70		,	27,650.00 8,800.00 -	1,850.00	-11%	4,473.30	5,497.32	725.00	12,689.89	15,481.56
70 71	Ice Surface Maintenance	29,500.00	,	,		,	5,497.32 4,704.20	725.00 5,147.27	,	15,481.56 4,662.18
70 71 72	Ice Surface Maintenance Ice Plant Equipment	29,500.00 7,800.00	8,800.00 -	1,000.00	-11%	4,473.30			12,689.89	,

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Sports Fields/Parks/Other Facilities									
75	Insurance	4,478.00	6,345.00 -	1,867.00	-29%	5,893.16	8,637.68	8,574.64	8,216.40	7,542.00
76	Gemmill Ball Diamond	4,700.00	3,500.00	1,200.00	34%	3,237.81	4,361.70	3,315.25	2,450.79	954.61
77	Gemmill Soccer Field	5,500.00	3,500.00	2,000.00	57%	1,782.01	4,966.02	4,762.02	3,278.58	1,586.16
78	Snedden/Casey Ball Diamond	5,100.00	4,000.00	1,100.00	28%	1,981.98	4,818.94	5,660.61	5,678.88	1,153.33
79	Snedden/Casey Soccer Field	-	-,000.00	-	0%	420.00	120.00	-	-	-
80	Civitan Soccer Field	8,500.00	8,300.00	200.00	2%	4,139.52	8,524.93	8,711.19	7,634.84	3,554.59
81	Appleton Field #1	4,600.00	4,200.00	400.00	10%	2,003.74	4,282.80	3,643.42	3,589.70	2,629.47
82	Appleton Field #2	3,500.00	3,320.00	180.00	5%	2,125.83	3,977.45	3,051.68	3,237.67	1,922.87
83	Ramsay Ward Soccer Field	5,000.00	4,250.00	750.00	18%	594.23	4,214.20	4,239.30	3,188.68	1,695.21
84	Gemmill Mini Soccer Field	3,000.00	4,200.00	750.00	0%		73.47	79.07	88.26	415.78
85	McGregor Ball Field	900.00	600.00	300.00	50%	442.78	372.12	377.36	677.71	330.00
86	Pakenham Ball Field	8,800.00	7,000.00	1,800.00	26%	5,483.15	8,360.67	6,727.08	6,332.68	4,837.31
87	Cedar Hill School	4,000.00	2,900.00	1,100.00	38%	4,190.43	4,537.78	4,814.35	3,063.09	1,712.30
88	Almonte Skate Park	1,000.00	700.00	300.00	43%	417.46	31.80	593.76	-	673.20
89	Gemmill Splash Pad	16,000.00	6,200.00	9,800.00	158%	16,502.04	183.58	-	-	075.20
90	Gemmill Field House	3,650.00	3,650.00	9,000.00	0%	2,118.36	5,992.86	- 4,523.95	1,776.07	1,008.20
90	Germill Tennis Court	2,800.00	5,825.00 -	3,025.00	-52%	585.81	944.91	1,363.40	67.65	523.90
91	Germill Track	2,800.00	4,400.00 -	2,000.00	-32%	517.20	580.50	672.28	409.48	431.66
92	Gemmill Equipt & Swings		900.00		-45%				624.39	
93 94	Germill Open Space	1,000.00	11,300.00	100.00 300.00	3%	6,086.66 7,951.22	4,026.15 20,221.35	1,067.06 11,294.13	10,709.10	1,650.50 5,541.84
			1,250.00							
95	Snedden/Casey Open Space	1,500.00	1,250.00	250.00	20%	1,955.79	2,165.78	1,165.10	1,855.99	933.68
96 97	Augusta Swings & Equipment Augusta Open Space	2,700.00	2,100.00	- 600.00	0% 29%	2,700.86	225.00 2,917.72	- 2,270.69	- 1,281.31	275.00 2,089.88
97	•	,		-	29%					
	Meadowglen Open Space	1,500.00 400.00	1,500.00 600.00 -		-33%	1,068.03 79.96	2,017.47 403.26	1,580.58	931.06	713.54
99 100	New England Swings & Equipment	600.00	700.00 -		-33%		403.26	201.14	70.41 450.00	450.00
	Munro Meadows Open Space					550.00		550.00		
101	Library Grounds	700.00	750.00 -		-7%	599.98	575.00	575.00	1,025.12	1,044.59
102	Other Municipal Open Space	44,000.00	38,000.00	6,000.00	16%	40,667.02	25,544.98	15,453.72	25,965.51	23,889.52
103	Mark's Lookout	150.00	250.00 -	100.00	-40%	-	-	-	661.98	-
104	Riverfront Estates	2,000.00	400.00	1,600.00	400%	4,361.97	1,942.50	330.00	121.50	-
105	Pakenham Park Playing Field	1,000.00	1,000.00		0%	1,117.67	1,154.20	649.02	712.30	633.24
106	Pakenham Park Waterfront	3,700.00	4,700.00 -	1,000.00	-21%	1,527.45	801.47	559.55	771.68	704.18
107	Pakenham Park Open Space	10,500.00	10,200.00	300.00	3%	12,417.04	14,596.62	12,913.06	15,074.72	10,356.59
108	Appleton Bay Park	2,300.00	2,200.00	100.00	5%	3,766.60	3,694.87	2,731.89	2,569.79	1,954.85
109	Don Maynard Park	1,400.00	1,400.00	-	0%	364.82	1,819.48	1,390.87	604.42	468.73
110	Cemeteries	1,800.00	1,600.00	200.00	13%	3,190.00	2,315.00	2,315.05	1,150.00	1,150.00
111	NLAS Beach Hut	100.00	100.00		0%		-	30.55	-	155.00
112	NLAS Beach Grounds	1,700.00	1,700.00	-	0%	1,335.69	1,033.64	3,353.60	1,197.00	660.30
113	NLAS Open Space	2,700.00	2,700.00	-	0%	3,089.41	3,959.37	2,436.39	2,479.09	2,434.44
114	CPR Land	600.00	600.00	-	0%	460.00	460.00	459.95	450.00	450.00
115	MTO Park	2,300.00	2,300.00	-	0%	2,266.69	1,850.32	2,372.49	1,883.31	1,919.83
116	Clayton Taylor Park	4,900.00	4,900.00	-	0%	2,691.39	4,848.77	4,357.04	3,177.21	3,735.94
117	Almonte Outdoor Rink	500.00	350.00	150.00	43%	-	175.86	56.96	-	515.38
118	Augusta Bball and Stand & Pad	150.00	150.00	-	0%	-	-	-	291.75	276.15
119	St. James Open Space	750.00	750.00	-	0%	1,657.30	788.96	648.53	1,223.00	792.42
120	McIntosh Park	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00	300%	3,190.66	1,047.16	1,150.96	459.22	536.54
	Total	184,478.00	161,840.00	22,638.00	14%	155,531.72	164,116.34	131,022.69	125,430.34	95,070.47

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Vehicles and Equipment									
121	Labour	10,150.00	10,150.00	-	0%	2,351.61	6,502.96	8,477.20	4,721.54	4,797.92
122	M&R Parts	6,300.00	6,300.00	-	0%	4,279.51	4,863.31	11,792.49	5,516.95	3,694.82
123	Fuel and Oil	10,400.00	10,400.00	-	0%	10,176.57	11,615.34	8,365.74	10,223.72	10,283.35
124	Licenses	295.00	295.00	-	0%	505.25	668.75	780.00	570.00	529.00
125	Contract Repairs and Maintenance	605.00	605.00	-	0%	2,940.37	512.02	2,372.44	1,055.05	3,428.53
	Total Vehicles and Equipment	27,750.00	27,750.00	-	0%	20,253.31	24,162.38	31,787.87	22,087.26	22,733.62
	Adult Dance									
126	Instruction Costs	2.500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	3.350.00	4,940.00			
127	Advertising	-	-	-	0%	-,	,			
	Total	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	3,350.00	4,940.00		-	-
	Day Camp									
128	Salaries	-	- 1	-	0%				650.00	
	Advertising	-	-	-	0%				000.00	
120	Total	-	-	-	0%				650.00	-
	Babysitting Course									
	Babysitting Course-Materials & Supplies	375.00	375.00	-	0%			511.25	235.50	205.50
131	Babysitting Course-Instruction Costs	500.00	500.00	-	0%	300.00	300.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
132	Babysitting Course-Advertising			-	0%					
	Total	875.00	875.00	-	0%	300.00	300.00	961.25	685.50	655.50
	Other Programs-Almonte									
133	Other Programs-Materials & Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	44.95	835.72	3,891.30	477.93	2,795.78
134	Other Programs-Advertising	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	255.00	1,434.00	1,078.64	1,646.28	1,795.53
	Total	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	299.95	2,269.72	4,969.94	2,124.21	4,591.31
	Swimming Program									
	Swimming Program-Salaries & Wages-Rec. Councillor	8,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00	14%	8,714.08	6,266.90	6,725.66	6,091.33	5,949.01
	Swimming Program-Materials & Supplies	6,000.00	5,500.00	500.00	9%	5,022.26	6,266.89	5,361.55	5,663.72	6,274.99
137	Swimming Program-Advertising	100.00	100.00	-	0%	95.88	95.88	115.88	77.00	
	Total	14,100.00	12,600.00	1,500.00	12%	13,832.22	12,629.67	12,203.09	11,832.05	12,224.00
	Total Programs-Almonte	20,475.00	18,975.00	1.500.00	8%	17,782.17	20,139.39	18.134.28	15,291.76	17,470.81
		20,413.00	10,373.00	1,000.00	0 /0	11,102.11	20,133.33	10,134.20	15,231.70	17,470.01
	Recreation Hockey									
	Recreation Hockey Program-Materials & Supplies	500.00	500.00	-	0%	338.40	254.40		357.00	814.08
139	Recreation Hockey Program-Advertising	100.00	100.00	-	0%	255.00			83.00	244.50
	Total	600.00	600.00	-	0%	593.40	254.40	-	440.00	1,058.58

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Soccer Program									
140	Soccer Program-Materials & Supplies	1,850.00	1,850.00	-	0%	2,685.86	2,006.50	2,095.42	1,787.82	2,315.39
	Other Programs-Pakenham									
141	Other Programs-Materials & Supplies	100.00	100.00	-	0%	74.96			2,150.00	2,477.10
	Total Programs-Pakenham	2,550.00	2,550.00	-	0%	3,354.22	2,260.90	2,095.42	4,377.82	5,851.07
	Canada Day									
142	Canada Day-Labour	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	200.00	907.69	381.15	337.19	459.30
143	Canada Day-Materials & Supplies	13,000.00	12,000.00	1,000.00	8%	13,197.19	20,151.70	11,510.47	11,240.00	9,833.00
144	Canada Day-Advertising	2,500.00	2,500.00	-	0%	1,221.12	1,374.81	399.26	375.00	535.00
	Total	17,000.00	16,000.00	1,000.00	6%	14,618.31	22,434.20	12,290.88	11,952.19	10,827.30
	Light up the Night									
145	Light up the Night-Labour	500.00	500.00	-	0%	399.86	449.76	232.17		235.63
146	Light up the Night-Materials & Supplies	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	0%	11,745.70	13,878.43	14,013.01	14,936.31	12,021.74
147	Light up the Night-Advertising	1,000.00	1.000.00	-	0%	1.595.06	2,447.46	155.53	640.00	,-
	Total	7,500.00	7,500.00	-	0%	13,740.62	16,775.65	14,400.71	15,576.31	12,257.37
	Santa Claus Parade									
148	Santa Claus Parade-Labour	350.00	350.00	-	0%					
149	Santa Claus Parade-Materials & Supplies	300.00	500.00 -	200.00	-40%	364.38	821.23	429.75	209.00	435.01
150	Santa Claus Parade-Advertising	500.00	500.00	-	0%	860.25	428.00	260.66		248.08
	Total	1,150.00	1,350.00 -	200.00	-15%	1,224.63	1,249.23	690.41	209.00	683.09
	Other Events-Almonte									
151	Other Events-Labour	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	1,639.11	2,109.76	1,433.42	3,488.29	408.60
152	Other Events-Materials & Supplies	3,500.00	3,000.00	500.00	17%	6,820.27	4,916.27	2,364.94	455.00	
	Total	5,000.00	4,500.00	500.00	11%	8,459.38	7,026.03	3,798.36	3,943.29	408.60
	MM at a Glance									
153	MM at a Glance-Labour	200.00	200.00	-	0%					
154	MM at a Glance-Materials & Supplies	100.00	100.00	-	0%	911.55		120.00	144.00	
155	MM at a Glance-Advertising	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	100%	565.00	1,655.47	2,240.50	1,004.52	732.87
	Total	1,300.00	800.00	500.00	63%	1,476.55	1,655.47	2,360.50	1,148.52	732.87

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
156	Volunteer Appreciation Event	500.00	500.00	-	0%	200.00	139.82	639.00		311.50
	Total Events-Almonte	32,450.00	30,650.00	1,800.00	6%	39,719.49	49,280.40	34,179.86	32,829.31	25,220.73
	St. Pat's Dance									
157	St. Pat's Dance-Labour	100.00	100.00	_	0%					
	St. Pat's Dance-Materials & Supplies	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00	25%	1,864.90	2,167.16	1,967.64	1,816.84	1,734.23
	St. Pat's Dance-Advertising	500.00	500.00	-	0%	5,137.65	507.68	766.34	434.02	617.20
100	Total	3,100.00	2,600.00	500.00	19%	7,002.55	2,674.84	2,733.98	2,250.86	2,351.43
	Home Show									
160	Home Show-Labour	-		-	0%			1,237.49	1,991.84	1,579.6
161	Home Show-Materials & Supplies	-		-	0%			4,563.15	4,593.17	8,816.8
	Total	-	-	-	0%		r	5,800.64	6,585.01	10,396.4
	5 Span Jam									
162	5 Span Jam-Materials & Supplies	-	- 1	-	0%				64.00	
	Total	-	-	-	0%				64.00	
	Canada Day									
	Canada Day-Labour	650.00	650.00	-	0%	801.96	610.19	222.38	246.44	674.4
	Canada Day-Materials & Supplies	7,000.00	7,000.00	-	0%	6,893.02	3,852.79	6,167.57	4,669.63	5,183.4
165	Canada Day-Advertising	800.00	800.00	-	0%		523.00	337.50	794.90	720.28
	Total	8,450.00	8,450.00	-	0%	7,694.98	4,985.98	6,727.45	5,710.97	6,578.18
	Fall Fair									
166	Fall Fair-Labour	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00	25%	1,332.10	966.00	1,048.52	1,491.18	976.04
167	Fall Fair-Materials & Supplies	6,000.00	5,500.00	500.00	9%	7,346.48	5,510.45	6,542.61	5,402.77	6,703.94
168	Fall Fair-Advertising	2,200.00	2,200.00	-	0%	2,230.54	3,198.00	2,237.92	1,160.11	1,120.70
	Total	10,700.00	9,700.00	1,000.00	10%	10,909.12	9,674.45	9,829.05	8,054.06	8,800.68
	Craft Show									
	Craft Show-Labour			-	0%					
170	Craft Show-Advertising			-	0%			1,300.00		
	Total	- 1	- (	-	0%			1,300.00		

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Santa Claus Parade									
171	Santa Claus Parade-Labour	250.00	250.00	-	0%					
172	Santa Claus Parade-Materials & Supplies	2,100.00	200.00	1,900.00	950%	160.00	321.00	664.98	851.20	1,154.10
173	Santa Claus Parade-Advertising	500.00	500.00	-	0%	860.24	622.00	339.47	24.50	248.07
	Total	2,850.00	950.00	1,900.00	200%	1,020.24	943.00	1,004.45	875.70	1,402.17
	Other Events-Pakenham									
174	Other Events-Labour	300.00		300.00	0%					
175	Other Events-Materials & Supplies	1,000.00	1,200.00	200.00	0%	1,020.59	4,894.91	4,010.49	639.61	
176	Other Events-Advertising	200.00		200.00	0%					
	Total	1,500.00	1,200.00	300.00	0%	1,020.59	4,894.91	4,010.49	639.61	-
	Total Events-Pakenham	26,600.00	22,900.00	3,700.00	16%	27,647.48	23,173.18	28,806.06	24,180.21	29,528.88
	Other Recreation Expenses									
177	Youth Centre	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	0%	29,897.45	132,470.88	69,359.61	27,256.79	26,000.00
178	Mississippi Valley Textile Museum	66,520.00	65,089.00	1,431.00	2%	65,089.00	54,241.00	43,393.00	40,400.00	40,000.00
179	Home Support-Mills Community Support Corp.	3,500.00	3,500.00	-	0%	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
180	Mills Commuinity Support-Seniors Programming	10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
181	Appleton Museum	25,687.00	25,134.00	553.00	2%	25,134.00	20,945.00	16,756.00	10,030.00	5,355.00
182	Naismith Basketball Foundation	5,858.00	5,732.00	126.00		5,732.00	5,620.00	5,520.00	5,410.00	5,355.00
183	R. Tait McKenzie Memorial Museum	5,858.00	5,732.00	126.00		5,732.00	5,620.00	5,520.00	5,410.00	5,355.00
184	Public Skating Monitors	2,800.00	2,600.00	200.00	8%	2,948.14	2,489.95	2,533.20	3,100.74	2,424.94
	Total	150,223.00	147,787.00	2,436.00	2%	148,032.59	234,886.83	156,581.81	95,107.53	87,989.94
					<b>F</b>					
	Total Expenditures	1,689,407.00	1,654,133.00	35,274.00	2%	1,558,182.64	1,682,691.20	1,514,801.42	1,403,383.14	1,378,657.26
	Net Recreation Fund	- 15,740.00	- 12,530.00 -	3,210.00		- 19,865.30	- 27,243.46	- 31,404.73	- 14,299.75	- 25,148.03
		- 15,740.00	- 12,530.00 -	3,210.00		- 19,865.30	- 27,243.46	- 31,404.73	- 14,299.75	- 25,14

	CURLING									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Revenues									
	Food/Liquor									
1	Beverage Sales	- 31,000.00	- 30,000.00	- 1,000.00	3%	- 53,138.06	- 30,853.36	- 28,242.29	- 25,580.65	- 25,248.25
2	Food Sales	- 3,500.00	- 3,500.00	-	0%		- 1,827.15	- 2,833.52	- 2,898.13	- 2,086.16
	Total	- 34,500.00	- 33,500.00	- 1,000.00	3%	- 53,138.06			- 28,478.78	
	Rental Revenues									
3	Curling Lounge Rental	- 2,500.00	- 2,500.00	-	0%	- 3,468.96	- 634.00	- 2,432.34	- 1,660.57	- 1,289.00
4	Curling Surface Rental	- 500.00	- 500.00	-	0%					
5	Curling Surface Bar Proceeds	- 2,000.00	- 2,000.00	-	0%		- 171.90			
6	Curling Ice Rental-Curling Club	- 32,254.00	- 31,315.00	- 939.00	3%	- 33,880.80	- 30,858.51	- 30,094.08	- 29,426.51	- 28,239.93
7	Curling Rink Advertising			-	#DIV/0!			- 400.00	- 300.00	- 400.00
	Total	- 37,254.00	- 36,315.00	- 939.00	3%	- 37,349.76	- 31,664.41	- 32,926.42	- 31,387.08	- 29,928.93
	Total Revenues	- 71,754.00	- 69,815.00	- 1,939.00	3%	- 90,487.82	- 64,344.92	- 64,002.23	- 59,865.86	- 57,263.34
	Expenditures									
	Curling General Expenses									
8	Curling General ExpOther Professional Fees			-	0%		77.13	302.86	- 126.96	61.09
9	Curling General ExpInsurance (Building Etc.)	6,044.00	5,095.00	949.00	19%	5,241.60	6,940.80	7,194.96		6,620.04
10	Curling Utilities	35,500.00	35,000.00	500.00	1%	34,648.38	27,731.46			37,180.91
	Total	41,544.00	40,095.00	1,449.00	4%	39,889.98	34,749.39	43,199.19	30,975.80	43,862.04
	Curling Misc. Maint.									
11	Curling Misc. MaintLabour	500.00	500.00	-	0%	78.00				311.96
	Curling Lounge Setup/Cleanup									
12	Curling Lounge Setup/Cleanup-Labour	-	-	-	0%					
	Curling Lounge Setup/Cleanup-Materials & Supplies			-	0%		75.52	302.35		
	Total		-	-	0%	-	75.52	302.35	-	-

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Curling Ice Rental Lounge Maint.									
14	Curling Ice Rental Lounge MaintLabour	7,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00	17%	13,794.69	7,044.43	7,061.42	6,286.59	8,697.35
15	Curling Ice Rental Lounge MaintM&S	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	0%	1,056.66	1,607.79	1,603.64	951.53	405.02
16	Curling Ice Rental Lounge MaintContract R&M			-	0%					
	Total	8,500.00	7,500.00	1,000.00	13%	14,851.35	8,652.22	8,665.06	7,238.12	9,102.37
	Curling Ice Rental Locker Maint.									
17	Curling Ice Rental Locker MaintLabour	1,800.00	1,800.00	-	0%	3,188.68	1,407.52	1,565.37	1,820.59	798.85
	Curling Ice Rental Locker MaintM&S	400.00	200.00	200.00	100%	1,324.24	1,202.08	444.86	1,523.60	330.78
	Total	2,200.00	2,000.00	200.00	10%	4,512.92	2,609.60	2,010.23	3,344.19	1,129.63
	Curling Ice Rental Surface Maint.									
19	Curling Ice Rental Surface MaintLabour	1,000.00	1,000.00	· -	0%	483.09	1,792.92	873.73	328.38	812.83
20	Curling Ice Rental Surface MaintM&S	3,250.00	3,250.00	-	0%	2,246.20	2,594.20	2,643.87	3,191.02	3,865.50
21	Curling Ice Rental Surface MaintContract R&M	-		-	0%	,	,	,		-,
	Total	4,250.00	4,250.00	-	0%	2,729.29	4,387.12	3,517.60	3,519.40	4,678.33
	Curling Ice Plant									
22	Curling Ice Plant-Labour	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%		2,164.97	1,374.69		260.09
23	Curling Ice Plant-M & R Parts (Inventory)	100.00	100.00	-	0%		,	949.67	523.91	106.96
24	Curling Ice Plant-Contract-Repairs/Maintenance	3,000.00	2,500.00	500.00	20%	9,407.35	11,365.70	2,675.00	641.00	485.00
	Total	5,100.00	4,600.00	500.00	11%	9,407.35	13,530.67	4,999.36	1,164.91	852.05
	Curling Ice Scraper									
25	Curling Ice Scraper-Labour	250.00	250.00	-	0%			169.93	169.99	
26	Curling Ice Scraper-M & R Parts (Inventory)			-	0%					
27	Curling Ice Scraper-Contract-Repairs/Maintenance			-	0%	1,392.75				
	Total	250.00	250.00	-	0%	1,392.75	-	169.93	169.99	-
	Curling Bar									
28	Curling Bar-Labour	12,000.00	11,000.00	1,000.00	9%	12,724.36	12,256.36	11,612.51	8,219.77	7,791.54
29	Curling Bar-Employee Benefits	900.00	900.00	-	0%	1,103.30	767.34	713.09	926.31	830.10
30	Curling Bar-Other M & S	100.00	100.00	-	0%	156.99	51.50	42.49	24.20	9.20
31	Curling Bar-Food Purchases	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	3,500.00	1,199.78	1,158.19	1,188.49	1,048.21
32	Curling Bar-Liquor & Beer Purchases	10,000.00	9,000.00	1,000.00	11%	18,746.77	12,099.86	10,898.22	8,963.39	8,223.63
33	Curling Bar-Pop & Mix Purchases	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	1,050.06	1,209.02	1,097.00	863.93	1,337.63
34	Curling Bar-Misc. Equipment Expense	150.00	150.00	-	0%	200.00	-	856.31		35.70
	Total	25,150.00	23,150.00	2,000.00	9%	37,481.48	27,583.86	26,377.81	20,186.09	19,276.01
	Total Expenditures	87,494.00	82,345.00	5,149.00	6%	110,343.12	91,588.38	89,241.53	66,598.50	79,212.39
	Net Curling Fund	15,740.00	12,530.00	3,210.00	26%	19,855.30	27,243.46	25,239.30	6,732.64	21,949.05

# RECREATION AND CURLING BUDGETS 2019

# REVENUES \$ 2,800.00 FEDERAL GRANTS CANADA DAY FUNDS AND SITE UPGRADES AT CLAYTON TAYLOR PARK \$1,800.00 **RESERVE FUNDS** FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH DEVELOPMENT CHARGES TO OFFSET THE COST OF FACILITY DEBT PAYMENTS \$1,173,847.00 **MUNICIPAL GRANT** FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE MUNICIPALITY **REVENUE-ALMONTE** \$267,800.00 INCLUDES REVENUES FOR ALL FACILITY RENTALS, PROGRAMS AND EVENTS \$19,200.00 **REVENUE-SPORTS FIELDS/PARKS** RENTAL OF SPORTS FIELDS FOR BALL, SOCCER, ETC. ALSO INCLUDES RENTAL OF THE CEDAR HILL HALL **REVENUES-PAKENHAM** \$239,700.00 INCLUDES REVENUES FOR ALL FACILITY RENTALS. PROGRAMS AND EVENTS **EXPENDITURES**

#### SALARIES, WAGES AND BENEFITS

ADMINISTRATION SALARIES (ALL OTHER SALARIES ALLOCATED TO LABOUR ACCOUNTS. INCLUDES 40% OF COMMUNITY/CULTURAL PROGRAMMER SALARY) PLUS APPLICABLE BENEFITS FOR FULL AND PART TIME AND STUDENTS INCLUDING STATUTORY BENEFITS

\$406,700.00

\$39.000.00

#### **RECREATION GENERAL EXPENSES**

#### LABOUR

FULL TIME AND PART TIME WAGES ALLOCATED TO GENERAL RECREATION

106

OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$3,000.00
PAPER, ENVELOPES, TONER ETC.	
OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$ 2,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS THAT CAN'T BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$750.00
TELEPHONE	\$10,000.00
PHONE LINES, CELL PHONES	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$3,300.00
FEES PAID FOR BOOKING SOFTWARE	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$4,500.00
IT SUPORT COSTS	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,000.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$1,500.00
ANNUAL MEMBERSHIPS TO RECREATION ASSOCIATIONS	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$1,500.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF	
OTHER SERVICES & RENTS	\$750.00
RENTALS & MAINTENAANCE	\$7,000.00
ALARM MONITORING, ELEVATOR MAINTENANCE, FIRE EXTIGUISHER INSPECTION, SNOW REMOVAL,ETC.	
LOAN PAYMENTS	\$174,314.00
LONG TERM DEBT REPAYMENTS ON ALMONTE COMMUNITY CENTRE, STEWART COMMUNITY CENTRE AND ICE RESURFACER	
CARLETON PLACE POOL GRANT	\$22,922.00
COST SHARING AGREEMENT FOR POOL	
107	

#### **CARLETON PLACE RECREATION GRANT**

COST SHARING AGREEMENT FOR RECREATION

#### FACILITIES

#### ALMONTE ARENA EXPENSES

OPERATING COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ALMONTE COMMUNITY CENTRE (EXLUDING CURLING) INCLUDING, UTILITIES, INSURANCE, LABOUR, MAINTENANCE, BAR OPERATIONS, EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE ETC.

#### **PAKENHAM ARENA EXPENSES**

OPERATING COSTS ASSOCIATED WITHTHE STEWART COMMUNITY CENTRE INCLUDING, UTILITIES, INSURANCE, LABOUR, MAINTENANCE, BAR OPERATIONS, EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE ETC.

#### SPORTS FIELDS/PARKS

#### **RECREATION FIELDS/PARKS EXPENSES**

MAINTENANCE, LABOUR, UTILITIES, INSURANCE, ETC. FOR ALL SPORTS FIELDS, PARKS AND OTHER RECREATION FACILITIES

#### **VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT**

#### **VEHICLE & EQUIMENT**

LABOUR, FUEL, OIL, REPAIRS ETC. FOR RECREATION VEHICLES AND LAWN MOWING EQUIPMENT

#### PROGRAMS

ALMONTE & PAKENHAM PROGRAMS

COSTS TO PROVIDE PROGRAMS INCLUDING LABOUR, ADVERTISING, INSTRUCTION COSTS, MATERIALS & SUPPLIES, ETC. PROGRAMS INCLUDE RECREATION HOCKEY, BABYSITTING COURSE, SWIMMING, ETC.

\$54,237.00

\$224,544.00

\$286,864.00

\$184,478.00

\$23,025.00

\$27,750.00

#### **EVENTS**

ALMONTE & PAKENHAM EVENTS	\$59,050.00
COSTS TO PROVIDE EVENTS INCLUDING LABOUR, ADVERTISING, MATERIA SUPPLIES, ETC. EVENTS INCLUDE LIGHT UP THE NIGHT, CHRISTMAS PARA CRAFT SHOW, FALL FAIR ETC.	
OTHER RECREATION EXPENSES	
YOUTH CENTRE	\$ 30,000.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY TEXTILE MUSEUM	\$66,520.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
MILLS COMMUNITY SUPPORT CORPORATION	\$3,500.00
ANNUAL FUNDING PROVIDED TO ASSIST WITH THE HOME SUPPORT PROC	GRAM
MILLS COMMUNITY SUPPORT CORPORATION	\$10,000.00
ANNUAL FUNDING PROVIDED TO ASSIST WITH SENIORS PROGRAMMING	
APPLETON MUSEUM	\$25,687.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
NAISMITH BASKETBALL FOUNDATION	\$5,858.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
R. TAIT MCKENZIE MEMORIAL MUSEUM	\$5,858.00
ANNUAL FUNDING	
PUBLIC SKATING MONITORS	\$ 2,800.00
WAGES PAID TO PUBLIC SKATING MONITORS	

#### <u>CURLING</u>

#### **REVENUES**

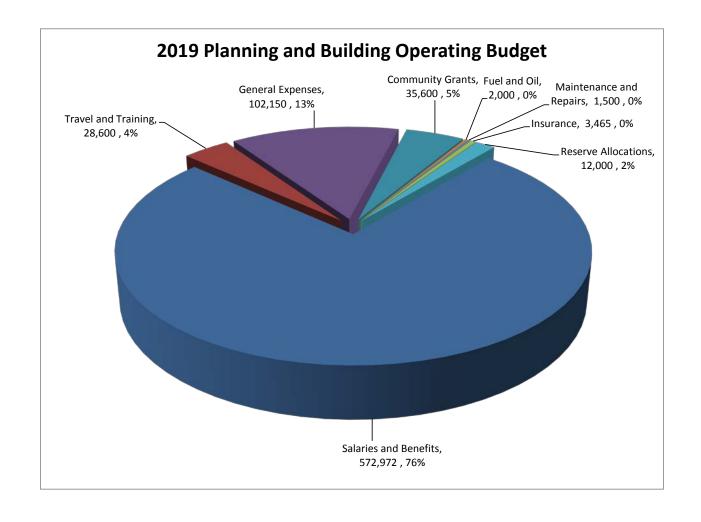
BEVERAGE AND FOODE SALES	\$34,500.00
REVENUES FROM SALE OF LIQUOR, BEER AND FOOD	
RENTAL REVENUES	\$37,254.00
INCLUDES OFF SEASON RENTALS, AND THE AGREEMENT WITH THE CURI USE DURING THE CURLING SEASON	LING CLUB FOR
EXPENDITURES	
GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$41,544.00
INSURANCE AND UTILITIES	
MAINTENANCE	\$20,800.00
INCLUDES MAINTENANCE & LABOUR ON LOUNGE, SURFACE, LOCKER AR AND ICE SCRAPER	REA, ICE PLANT,
CURLING BAR EXPENSES	\$25,150.00

INCLUDES ALL COSTS TO OPERATE THE BAR SUCH AS LIQUOR & BEER, FOOD, LABOUR, ETC.

#### PLANNING AND BUILDING

**Planning** is responsible for all aspects of land use planning as mandated by the *Ontario Planning Act* including community plans and development application reviews and approvals. The department is responsible for the development and implementation of the Community Official Plan and zoning by-laws. It also deals with severances, subdivision development, minor variances and site plan control. Planning oversees the management of cultural heritage assets with support from the Municipality's Heritage Committee.

The **Building Department** oversees construction in the Municipality in accordance with the *Ontario Building Code* including issuing building permits, carrying out inspections and providing information on all aspects of building within the Municipality. The building department's expenses are offset by building permit revenue **and no funding is provided through municipal taxation**.



Planning									
Plaining									
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B			
					2018	2019	2019	% 2019	
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/			
	20	017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget			
Expenditures:									
Remuneration, Salari	es & Benefi	193,968	231,108	(5,951)	225,157		Includes Step increases, CPI, 25% of F/T Building and Planning Clerk and summer student		
Travel & Training		7,139	10,300	200	10,500	1.94%			
Materials & Contract									
General Operating Ex	penses	67,149	16,950	19,900	36,850	117.40%			
Community Grants									
Fuel & Oil	-+- >								
M&R (facilities, fleet	etc.)								
Utilities Insurance									
insurance									
Transfers to Reserve		45,260	10,000	(10,000)	-				
Debt Repayments		43,200	10,000	(10,000)					
Capital Expenditures		37,519	_		-	#DIV/0!	Refer to capital budget		
Total Expenditures		351,035	268,358	4,149	272,507	1.55%			
Revenues									
Grants									
User Fees		90,150	100,000		100,000	0.00%	Planning application fees		
Other Fees & Charge	5								
Transfer from Reserv	es								
Fransfer from DCs									
Total Revenues		90,150	100,000	-	100,000	0.00%			
			100		170 507				
Net Levy		260,885	168,358	4,149	172,507	2.46%			

	PLANNING									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014 Actual
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	225,157.00	231,108.00	- 5,951.00	-3%	192,432.60	198,657.87	219,203.88	209,615.69	180,021.96
2	Publications	100.00	200.00	- 100.00	-50%	146.50	34.55	99.75	95.15	93.50
3	Other M & S	1,000.00	-	1,000.00	#DIV/0!					
4	Materials & Supplies	2,000.00	2,500.00	- 500.00	-20%	4,875.78	3,734.67	1,711.44	2,091.63	346.40
5	Postage & Courier Services	800.00	800.00	-	0%	4,485.44	1,260.89	933.91	1,387.71	1,159.21
6	Telephone	700.00	700.00	-	0%	934.46	623.90	635.26	917.45	1,090.39
7	Legal Fees	12,000.00	-	12,000.00	#DIV/0!	597.58				
8	Other Professional Fees	4,000.00	12,500.00	- 8,500.00	-68%	87,220.52	51,280.65	36,925.79	96,657.21	20,133.54
9	Computer Services Expense	16,000.00	-	16,000.00	#DIV/0!					
10	Advertising	250.00	250.00	-	0%		5,524.14			890.40
11	Travelling Expense	5,500.00	5,500.00	-	0%	1,228.65	5,012.18	8,452.51	5,839.22	5,127.49
12	Memberships	1,000.00	1,300.00	- 300.00	-23%	448.73	1,048.88	1,500.43	1,192.97	1,235.94
13	Association & Convention	4,000.00	3,500.00	500.00	14%	2,000.07	1,078.03	3,261.48	5,294.87	1,923.72
14	Capital Expenditure	-	-	-	0%	24,434.80	37,519.00	29,197.61	4,217.36	3,048.63
15	To Reserves		10,000.00	- 10,000.00	0%		45,260.00	20,000.00	25,000.00	13,500.00
	Total Expenditures	272,507.00	268,358.00	4,149.00	2%	318,805.13	351,034.76	321,922.06	352,309.26	228,571.18

## PLANNING BUDGET

SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$225,157.00
PLANNER, JUNIOR PLANNER, 1/4 BUILDING & PLANNING CLERK'S SALARY SUMMER STUDENT INCLUDING ALL BENEFITS	
PUBLICATIONS	\$100.00
ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD DECISIONS CASE LAW PERIODICAL	
OTHER M&S	\$1,000.00
FOR ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$2,000.00
PURCHASE OF FORMS, SPECIALIZED OFFICE SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$800.00
NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETINGS MAILINGS	
TELEPHONE	\$700.00
CELL PHONE AND TABLET	
LEGAL FEES	\$12,000.00
AS REQUIRED	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$4,000.00
PLANNING ASSISTANCE	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$16,000.00
IT SUPPORT, CGIS UPGRADE, HARDWARE/SOFTWARE	
ADVERTISING	\$250.00
ADVERTISING FOR ZONING BY-LAW, OFFICIAL PLAN AMEMDMENTS AND OTHER PLANNING ISSUES	
TRAVEL EXPENSE	\$5,500.00
MILEAGE	

MEMBERSHIPS	\$1,000.00
MCIP/CIP PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$4,000.00
PLANNING CONFERENCE AND PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	

<b>Building Depa</b>	rtment					
		В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019	
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/	
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget	
Expenditures:						
Remuneration, Salaries & Benef	i 283,659	308,763	37,902	346,665	12.28%	Includes Step Increase, CPII, 75% share of F/T Clerk and contract support
Travel & Training	9,542	15,000	1,100	16,100	7.33%	
Materials & Contracts						
General Operating Expenses	89,913	55,400	8,900	64,300	16.06%	
Community Grants						
Fuel & Oil	2,105	2,500	(500)	2,000	-20.00%	
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	2,802	2,000	(500)	1,500	-25.00%	
Utilities						
Insurance	5,608	4,690	(1,225)	3,465	-26.12%	
Transfers to Reserves	202,003	12,000	-	12,000	0.00%	Repay vehicle purchases
Debt Repayments						
Capital Expenditures						
Total Expenditures	595,632	400,353	45,677	446,030	11.41%	
Revenues						
Grants						
User Fees	564,717	393,853	20,412	414,265		Building permit fees
Other Fees & Charges	30,915	6,500	16,500	23,000	253.85%	Admin and sign fees
Transfer from Reserves			8,765	8,765		
Transfer from DCs						
Total Revenues	595,632	400,353	45,677	446,030	11.41%	
Net Levy	-	_	-	-	0.00%	No impact to the tax base
	1	1		l	0.00%	

	2019 Budget									
	2019 Dudget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Revenue									
1	Building Admin. Fees	- 15,000.00	- 5,000.00	- 10,000.00	200%	- 7,500.00	- 29,385.03	- 10,031.88	- 8,621.85	- 400.00
2	Building Sign Fees	- 8,000.00	- 1,500.00	- 6,500.00	433%	- 3,395.00	- 1,530.00	- 2,012.00	- 1,011.20	- 1,324.00
3	Building Permits	- 414,265.00	- 393,853.00	- 20,412.00	5%	-604,302.65	-564,717.91	-412,505.01	-337,250.27	- 357,696.21
4	Transfer from Reserves	- 8,765.00		-	0%				- 12,810.86	
		- 446,030.00	- 400,353.00	- 36,912.00	9%	-615,197.65	- 595,632.94	- 424,548.89	- 359,694.18	- 359,420.21
	Expenditures									
5	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	346,665.00	308,763.00	37,902.00	12%	332,253.08	283,659.29	289,530.30	292,846.26	261,713.82
6	Office Supplies	3,900.00	2,500.00	1,400.00	56%	3,842.24	2,782.84	1,500.41	2,200.85	3,538.70
7	Postage & Courier Services	500.00	500.00	-	0%	622.10	224.13	699.72	504.96	499.92
8	Telephone	2,900.00	2,400.00	500.00	21%	3,628.86	1,921.99	1,894.17	1,245.38	1,232.02
9	Legal Fees		3,000.00	- 3,000.00	-100%	1,986.86	5,847.72	7,743.82	307.82	2,607.59
10	Computer Services Expense	12,000.00	12,000.00	-	0%	12,321.82	10,256.46	7,694.38	8,496.24	4,378.51
11	Advertising	-		-	0%		329.52			1,399.00
12	Travelling Expense	1,000.00	2,000.00	- 1,000.00	-50%	418.00	2,019.68	1,597.33	1,614.11	1,910.88
13	Equipment Rentals, Other						23,550.42			
14	Memberships	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00	33%	272.00	1,162.33	724.66	818.52	50.00
15	Association & Convention	3,500.00	3,500.00	-	0%	3,130.54	1,603.92	1,816.00	967.86	
16	Insurance (Building Etc.)	3,465.00	4,690.00	- 1,225.00	-26%	3,439.20	5,607.84	8,703.41	5,287.56	4,692.00
17	Misc. Vehicle Expense	1,500.00	2,000.00	- 500.00	-25%	1,278.66	2,802.32	1,609.40	1,248.78	3,639.06
18	Personnel (Clothing, Etc.)	2,800.00	2,000.00	800.00	40%	1,398.21	858.91	376.87	365.43	200.42
19	Personnel (Courses/Memberships, Etc.)	6,800.00	6,000.00	800.00	13%	3,654.52	3,897.21	2,632.18	2,781.66	564.50
20	Fuel & Oil	2,000.00	2,500.00	- 500.00	-20%	3,352.97	2,105.38	2,088.38	2,008.75	2,122.32
21	Admin. Costs allocated	45,000.00	35,000.00	10,000.00	29%	50,000.00	45,000.00	35,000.00	33,000.00	62,000.00
22	Capital Expenditure			-	0%					
23	Transfer to Reserves	12,000.00	12,000.00	-	0%	193,598.59	202,002.98	60,937.86	6,000.00	8,871.47
	Total Expenditures	446,030.00	400,353.00	45,677.00	11%	615,197.65	595,632.94	424,548.89	359,694.18	359,420.21
	Net Building Dept.	-	-	-	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-

# BUILDING DEPARTMENT BUDGET 2019

REVENUES	
BUILDING ADMIN. FEES	\$15,000.00
ADMIN. FEES CHARGED ON BUILDING PERMITS	
BUILDING SIGN FEES	\$8,000.00
FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE SIGN BY-LAW	
BUILDING PERMIT FEES	\$414,265.00
FEES COLLECTED FOR ISSUING BUILDING PERMITS	
TRANSFER FROM RESERVES	\$8,765.00
EXPENDITURES	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$346,665.00
INCLUDES CHIEF BUILDING OFFICIAL, BUILDING INSPECTORS AND ¾ OF PLANNING CLERK'S SALARY, INCLUDES ALL ASSOCIATED BENEFITS	BUILDING AND
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$3,900.00
INCLUDES THE PURCHASE OF FORMS REQUIRED BY THE BUILDING DEPT. GENERAL OFFICE SUPPLY NEEDS	AND
POSTAGE & COURIER SERVICES	\$500.00
TELEPHONE	\$2,900.00
CELL PHONES AND TABLETS	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$12,000.00
IT SUPPORT, HARDWARE/SOFTWARE	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$1,000.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$2,000.00
ONTARIO BUILDING OFFICIALS, OBOA GOLDEN TRIANGLE	

ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$3,500.00
INCLUDES REGISTRATION FEES, MEALS AND ACCOMMODATION AT BUILD RELATED CONFERENCES	DING
INSURANCE	\$3,465.00
VEHICLE & LIABILITY INSURANCE	
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE EXPENSE	\$1,500.00
LICENSES, MAINTENANCE, ETC.	
PERSONNEL (CLOTHING, ETC.)	\$2,800.00
BOOT ALLOWANCE, PROTECTIVE CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT	
PERSONNEL (COURSES, ETC.)	\$6,800.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF ON BUILDING CODE REQUIREMENTS, PROFESSION DEVELOPMENT	AL
FUEL & OIL	\$2,000.00
FOR BUILDING DEPT. VEHICLES	
ADMIN. COSTS ALLOCATED	\$45,000.00
ADMINISTRATION COSTS ALLOCATED TO BUILDING DEPARTMENT PER BI ADMINISTRATION BUDGET)	LL 124 (SEE
TO RESERVES	\$12,000.00

Heritage								
		Α	В	C	D=B + C	E= C/B		
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019		
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/		
		2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditures:								
Remuneration, Sala	ies & Benefi	975	1,150		1,150	0.00%	Honorarium	
Travel & Training		-	1,250	750	2,000	60.00%		
Materials & Contrac	ts		_,		_,			
General Operating E		2,199	3,155	(2,155)	1,000	-68.30%		
Community Grants		19,823	43,220	(7,620)	35,600		Tax relief program and h	eritage grant program
Fuel & Oil				,				
M&R (facilities, flee	t etc.)							
Utilities								
Insurance								
Cost Sharing								
Transfers to Reserve	25							
Debt Repayments								
Capital Expenditure	5							
Total Expenditures		22,997	48,775	(9,025)	39,750	-18.50%		
Revenues								
Grants								
User Fees								
Other Fees & Charge	25							
Transfer from Reser	ves		20,000	(20,000)	-	-100.00%		
Transfer from DCs								
Total Revenues		-	20,000	(20,000)	-	-100.00%		
NotLova		22.007	20 775	10.075	20.750	20.4.40/		
Net Levy		22,997	28,775	10,975	39,750	38.14%		

	HERITAGE COM	NITTEE								
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015 Actual	2014 Actual
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual		
1	Honarariums	1,150.00	1,150.00	-	0%	975.00	975.00	900.00	1,125.00	1,340.00
2	Doors Open	.,	1,600.00	- 1,600.00	-100%	1,194.87	1,514.31		.,	.,
3	Materials & Supplies	500.00	500.00	-	0%	,	188.39	2.36	1.54	28.90
4	Other Professional Fees	500.00	700.00	- 200.00	-29%		495.96		75.00	75.00
5	Travelling Expense	1,000.00	750.00	250.00	33%			975.49	433.12	496.63
6	Association & Convention	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	100%	75.00		902.61	614.86	
7	Other S & R			-	0%					75.00
8	Receptions	-	355.00	- 355.00	-100%					
9	Tax Relief Program	15,600.00	13,220.00	2,380.00	18%	6,410.50	12,460.00	9,755.00	9,455.00	7,079.17
10	Heritage grant program	20,000.00	30,000.00	- 10,000.00		4,021.26	7,363.29			
		39,750.00	48,775.00	- 9,025.00	-19%	12,676.63	22,996.95	12,535.46	11,704.52	9,094.70

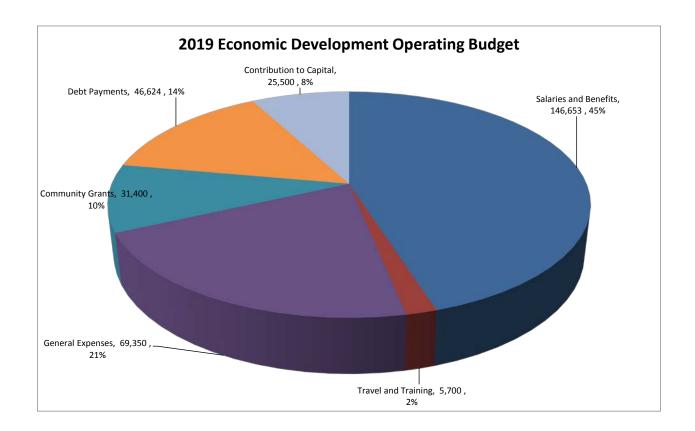
## HERITAGE BUDGET 2019

HONORARIUMS	\$1,150.00
RESEARCHER, MEETING ATTENDANCE	
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$500.00
PURCHASE OF LETTERHEAD, OFFICE & MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES, POS PHOTOCOPYING, PHOTO DEVELOPING & FILM, NEWSLETTER PRINTING, E	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$500.00
COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH DESIGNATING A PROPERTY, ARCHITECTURAL PROGRAM	AWARDS
TRAVELLING EXPENSES	\$1,000.00
MILEAGE, ACCOMODATION, MEAL EXPENSES	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION MEMBERSHIPS AND WORKSHOP REGISTRATION	\$1,000.00
TAX RELIEF PROGRAM	\$15,600.00
PER BY-LAW AND THE MUNICIPAL ACT	φ10,000.00
HERITAGE GRANT PROGRAM	\$20,000.00

PER BY-LAW

#### COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Mississippi Mills is a growing Municipality with over 13,000 residents. **Economic Development** is important for the Municipality in order to maintain its high quality of life, natural heritage, rural culture and small town charm. Economic Development is needed to attract and retain businesses to support the Municipality's continued growth and development. Economic Development also includes funding to support organizations through its municipal grant program (https://www.mississippimills.ca/en/townhall/municipalgrants.asp).



Comm	unity &	Economic	Develop	oment						
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B				
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019				
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/				
		2017 Actual	2017 Actual	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget		
Expenditur	es:									
	, Salaries & Benefi	90,637	95,766	50,887	146,653	53.14%	Includes Step increase, CPI,	summer students and support staf		
Travel & Train	ing	3,098	5,800	(100)	5,700	-1.72%				
Materials & Co	ontracts									
General Opera	ting Expenses	90,379	81,850	(12,500)	69,350	-15.27%				
Community G	rants									
Fuel & Oil										
M&R (facilitie	s, fleet etc.)									
Utilities										
Insurance										
Transfers to R	eserves	6,000								
Debt Repayme	ents	45,916	46,624		46,624	0.00%	% Business Park			
Capital Expend	ditures	13,380	46,550	(21,050)	25,500	-45.22%	See capital budget			
Total Expendit	tures	249,410	276,590	17,237	293,827	6.23%				
Revenues										
Grants										
User Fees										
Other Fees & (	Charges									
Transfer from	1			46,624	46,624	0.00%	Offset debt costs			
Transfer from										
Total Revenue	2S	-	-	46,624	46,624	0.00%				
Net Levy		249,410	276,590	(29,387)	247,203	-10.62%				

	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	146,653.00	95,766.00	50,887.00	53%	97,512.44	90,636.58	84,043.20	86,361.46	75,041.48
2	Office Supplies	300.00	300.00	-	0%	16.78	356.43	60.11	51.06	135.06
3	Publications	500.00	500.00	-	0%	101.05	161.04	587.66		904.85
4	Other M & S	300.00	300.00	-	0%	42.63	166.61	149.98	620.86	2,759.50
5	Postage & Courier Services	150.00	150.00	-	0%					5.14
6	Telephone (Info. Office)	1,600.00	1,600.00	-	0%	2,247.80	1,101.10	1,751.70	1,149.85	1,015.74
7	Other Professional Fees	1,000.00	1,500.00	- 500.00	-33%	·		61.06	6,764.04	769.30
8	Travelling Expense	1,200.00	800.00	400.00	50%	983.31	724.14	691.76	459.29	374.17
9	Memberships	1,500.00	2,000.00	- 500.00	-25%	1,102.78	721.18	1,304.98	2,156.26	941.28
10	Association & Convention	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	1,254.37	1,652.78	2,102.18	1,526.91	1,960.00
11	Beautification vehicle maint.	4,000.00	5,000.00	- 1,000.00	0%	5,183.55	1,957.40			
12	Promotion	40,000.00	51,500.00	- 11,500.00	-22%	47,644.24	56,513.86	45,283.84	37,465.01	33,545.93
13	Beautification Projects	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	0%	23,804.40	28,842.12	27,241.32	26,318.07	21,335.67
14	Tourism-Information Office	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	50%	671.62	1,280.84	807.14	606.24	284.90
15	Long Term Debt Repayments	46,624.00	46,624.00	-	0%	45,883.47	45,916.27	45,947.90	45,978.14	46,007.03
16	To Reserves			-	0%	46,335.50	6,000.00	16,424.29	15,331.91	11,638.37
17	Capital Expenditure	25,500.00	46,550.00	- 21,050.00	-45%	11,388.56	13,379.94	23,500.00	8,072.98	16,989.07
	Total Expenditures	293,827.00	276,590.00	17,237.00	6%	284,172.50	249,410.29	249,957.12	232,862.08	213,707.49

## COMMUNITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BUDGET 2019

SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$146,653.00
FOR COMMUNITY CO-ORDINATOR, ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANCE, SUMME INCLUDING THE ASSOCIATED BENEFITS	ER STUDENT
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$300.00
GENERAL OFFICE SUPPLIES	
PUBLICATIONS	\$500.00
SUBSCRIPTIONS TO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT MATERIALS	
OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$300.00
MISC. ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE PLACED ELSEWHERE	
POSTAGE & COURIER	\$150.00
TELEPHONE	\$1,600.00
CELL PHONE	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$1,000.00
EVENT PUBLICITY PROGRAM, MEDIA PACKAGE OTHER CONSULTING, E UPDATE	BUSINESS DATABASE
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$1,200.00
MILEAGE	
MEMBERSHIPS	\$1,500.00
MEMBERSHIPS-OTCA, EDAC, MMCC, PBTA, PITCH IN CANADA, CHAMBER	
ASSOCIATION & CONVENTION	\$3,000.00
OEMC CONFERENCE INCLUDING REGISTRATION, MEALS & ACCOMMODAT	ION
PROMOTION	\$40,000.00
COMMUNITY EVENT GRANTS, PROMOTIONAL ITEMS, COSTS TO PLACE AD ADS-ONT. TRAVEL GUIDE ETC., MICRO GRANT PROGRAM	VERTISEMENTS

BEAUTIFICATION PROJECTS	\$20,000.00
SEASONAL DÉCOR INSTALLATION, ROUND ABOUT MAINTENANCE, RIVERWALK FUNDING FOR HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES, BANNERS, MURAL MAINTENANC EQUIPMENT, PLAQUE AND BENCH MAINTENANCE, ETC.	
TOURISM-INFORMATION OFFICE	\$1,500.00
DISPLAYS, EQUIPMENT	
LONG TERM DEBT REPAYMENTS	\$46,624.00
PHASE II OF THE BUSINESS PARK	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	\$25,500.00

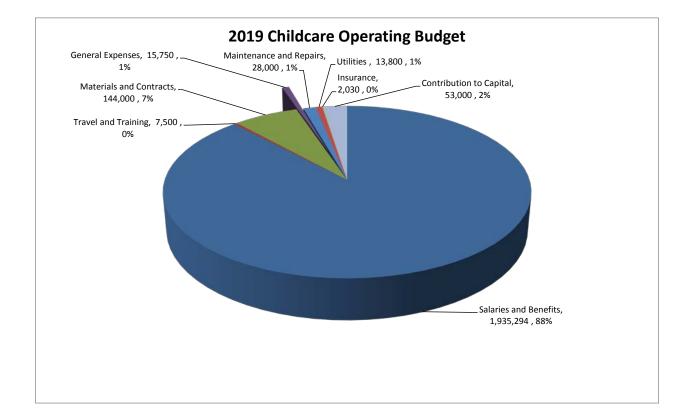
Mun	icipality	of Mississip	pi Mills	2019 Bu	udget Summ	nary
Mun	icipal Gr	rants				
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/
		2017 Actual		Change	Budget	2018 Budget
<u>Expendi</u>						
Remunera	ition, Salaries & Be	enefits				
Travel & T						
	& Contracts					
General O	perating Expenses					
Communit	ty Grants	27,200	30,500	900	31,400	2.95%
Fuel & Oil	1					
	lities, fleet etc.)					
Utilities						
Insurance						
Cost Shari	ng					
Transfers	to Reserves					
Debt Repa	ayments					
Capital Ex	pnditures					
Total Expe	enditures	27,200	30,500	900	31,400	2.95%
Revenu	es					
Grants						
User Fees						
Other Fee	s & Charges					
Transfer fi	rom Reserves					
Transfer fi	rom DCs					
Total Reve	enues	-	-	-	-	
Net Levy		27,200	30,500	900	31,400	2.95%

	<b>OTHER CUL</b>	TURAL-	MUNICI	PAL GF	RANTS	5				
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	cription Budget B	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Acutal	Actual
1	Grants or Donations	1,750.00	1,750.00	-	0%	1,750.00		1,750.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
2	Grants or Donations	29,650.00	28,750.00	900.00	3%	28,750.00	27,200.00	36,450.00	24,250.00	36,250.00
		31,400.00	30,500.00	900.00	3%	30,500.00	27,200.00	38,200.00	26,000.00	38,000.00

#### CHILDCARE

The Municipality provides **Childcare** services for its residents to support young families who live in this community. The Daycare Centre employs highly trained qualified staff to provide care for infants, toddlers, pre-school age children and before and after school care. Summer programs are also available in July and August.

In 2019 there is a proposed expansion of the service as a new facility is being constructed by the Catholic District School Board available for lease to the Municipality. This arrangement allows us to grow this program at a relatively low cost.



Device re										
Daycare										
	Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B					
		2018	2019	2019	% 2019					
		Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/					
	2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget					
Expenditures:										
Remuneration, Salaries & Benefi	1,461,223	1,404,332	530,962	1,935,294	37.81%	Includes Step in	ncreases, CPI an	d union hourly	rate changes plus c	osts of new centre
Travel & Training	2,825	5,000	2,500	7,500	50.00%					
Materials & Contracts	75,074	82,000	62,000	144,000			es and Food inc	luding lease co	sts of new centre	
General Operating Expenses	22,795	10,000	5,750	15,750	57.50%					
Community Grants										
Fuel & Oil										
M&R (facilities, fleet etc.)	19,355	19,300	8,700	28,000	45.08%					
Utilities	12,277	15,000	(1,200)	13,800	-8.00%					
Insurance	2,926	2,150	(120)	2,030	-5.58%					
Transfers to Reserves	103,982									
Debt Repayments										
Capital Expenditures	1,879	44,000	9,000	53,000	20.45%	See capital buc	get			
Total Expenditures	1,702,336	1,581,782	617,592	2,199,374	39.04%					
Revenues										
Grants	728,705	592,195	124,047	716,242	20.95%	Funds from Co	unty of Lanark f	or Fee subsidy	wage subsidy and n	nitigation funding
Jser Fees	895,799	914,000	482,200	1,396,200		Fees received f				
Other Fees & Charges	2,952	5,000		5,000	0.00%	Student grant,	nterest on over	due accounts		
Transfer from Reserves										
Transfer from DCs	13,000	13,000	8,175	21,175		Per DC study fo	or programs and	leased space		
Total Revenues	1,640,456	1,524,195	614,422	2,138,617	40.31%					
Net Levy	61,880	57,587	3,170	60,757	5.50%					
	01,000	37,507	3,170		5.50%			-		

	DAYCARE									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Capital	53,000.00	44,000.00	9,000.00	0%	14,327.79	1,878.88	20,765.44	6,803.07	1,417.72
2	Transfers to Reserves			-	0%	340,966.66	103,981.88	3,600.00	4,600.00	3,850.00
3	Municipal Grant	7,757.00	13,587.00	- 5,830.00	-43%	- 325,294.45	- 43,979.22	13,125.00	- 50,503.84	32,380.66
		60,757.00	57,587.00	3,170.00	6%	30,000.00	61,881.54	37,490.44	- 39,100.77	37,648.38

	DAYCARE									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Revenues									
1	Parent Full Fees	- 1,396,200.00 -	- 914,000.00 -	482,200.00	53%	- 1,091,239.32	- 895,799.44	- 814,077.14	- 748,957.00	- 703,695.15
2	Fee Subsidy-County of Lanark	- 281,242.00 -	- 306,695.00	25,453.00	-8%	- 276,664.54	- 305,746.80	- 287,907.57	- 304,382.16	- 270,364.72
3	Wage Subsidy	- 435,000.00 -	- 285,500.00 -	149,500.00	52%	- 662,530.35	- 422,958.38	- 351,264.51	- 316,449.90	- 183,936.00
4	Municipal Grant	- 7,757.00 -	- 13,587.00	5,830.00	-43%	325,294.45	43,979.22	- 13,125.00	50,503.84	- 32,380.66
5	Miscellaneous Revenue	- 5,000.00 -	- 5,000.00	-	0%	- 4,818.71	- 2,951.85	- 4,151.93	- 3,482.00	- 5,607.52
6	Reserves		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	0%				- 3,419.50	
7	Reserve Funds	- 21,175.00 -	- 13,000.00 -	8,175.00	63%	- 13,000.00	- 13,000.00	- 13,000.00	- 11,500.00	- 13,000.00
	Total Revenues	- 2,146,374.00	- 1,537,782.00 -	608,592.00	40%	- 1,722,958.47	- 1,596,477.25	- 1,483,526.15	- 1,337,686.72	- 1,208,984.05
	Salaries & Benefits									
8	Salaries, Wages & Benefits	1,935,294.00	1,404,332.00	530,962.00	38%	1,552,689.06	1,461,222.69	1,348,465.12	1,214,045.97	1,101,589.73
	Materials & Supplies									
9	Office Supplies	5,000.00	3,500.00	1,500.00	43%	5,876.27	3,814.43	4,428.15	2,308.38	3,568.20
10	Programs	42,000.00	30,000.00	12,000.00	40%	35,541.94	23,555.90	31,986.67	26,048.51	21,614.52
11	Repairs & Maintenance	4,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	33%	4,040.79	2,890.01	2,260.95	2,407.13	3,042.66
12	Food	70,000.00	52,000.00	18,000.00	35%	63,462.08	51,517.63	49,011.67	47,165.94	43,210.10
13	Staff Gift	750.00	500.00	250.00	0%	550.00	300.00	188.62	550.00	175.00
14	Equipment	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	167%	1,135.47	284.91	485.94		369.20
15	Cleaning	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00	25%	1,281.29	507.40	1,215.88	1,765.93	1,718.79
16	Kitchen	3,500.00	800.00	2,700.00	338%	862.51	1,014.09	1,901.74	889.82	1,049.68
	Total	131,750.00	93,300.00	38,450.00	41%	112,750.35	83,884.37	91,479.62	81,135.71	74,748.15

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Services & Rents									
17	Utilities	13,800.00	15,000.00	- 1,200.00	-8%	11,986.79	12,277.43	12,895.62	12,272.55	12,135.60
18	Telephone	4,500.00	2,500.00	2,000.00	80%	2,961.97	3,230.04	2,897.17	3,044.91	2,639.58
19	Other Professional Fees	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	50%	75.00	10,460.28	1,150.50	300.00	180.00
20	Computer Services Expense	1,500.00	500.00	1,000.00		3,496.34	475.00	180.00	2,954.34	1,666.56
21	Travelling Expense	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00	25%	2,177.18	1,776.96	1,886.39	1,491.60	1,033.59
22	Conferences	5,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	67%	5,613.18	1,048.28	1,804.10	4,308.32	455.00
23	Insurance (Building Etc.)	2,030.00	2,150.00	- 120.00	-6%	1,989.36	2,925.72	3,168.42	2,874.96	2,750.76
24	Bus	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	50%	1,719.74	518.98	366.34	1,083.75	905.67
25	Building Equipment & Maintenance	14,000.00	12,000.00	2,000.00	17%	17,284.90	16,465.07	13,241.28	12,642.99	10,405.91
26	Bad Debts & Collection Costs	1,000.00	1,000.00	-	0%	10,214.60	2,189.77	5,991.59	1,531.62	473.50
27	Lease-CSB	32,000.00	- 1	32,000.00	0%					
	Total	79,330.00	40,150.00	39,180.00	98%	57,519.06	51,367.53	43,581.41	42,505.04	32,646.17
	Total Expenditures	2,146,374.00	1,537,782.00	608,592.00	40%	1,722,958.47	1,596,474.59	1,483,526.15	1,337,686.72	1,208,984.05
	Net Difference	-	-	-		-	- 2.66	-	-	-

# DAYCARE BUDGET 2019

REVENUES	
PARENT FULL FEES	\$1,396,200.00
FEES COLLECTED FROM PARENTS	
FEE SUBSIDY-COUNTY OF LANARK	\$281,242.00
FEES PAID BY COUNTY FOR QUALIFYING FAMILIES	
WAGE SUBSIDY	\$435,000.00
FUNDS RECEIVED FROM THE COUNTY OF LANARK TO OFFSET SALARIES A	AND BENEFITS
MUNICIPAL GRANT	\$7,757.00
FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE MUNICIPALITY	
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	\$5,000.00
STUDENT GRANTS, INTEREST EARNED ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS	
RESERVE FUNDS	\$21,175.00
FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH DEVELOPMENT CHARGES TO OFFSET PROGRAMS AND THE LEASE WITH THE CATHOLIC DISTRICT SCHOOL BOA	
EXPENDITURES	
SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS	\$1,935,294.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR FULL TIME, PART TIME, AND SUPPLY INCLU APPLICABLE BENEFITS	DING
OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$5,000.00
COMPUTER SUPPLIES, ENVELOPES, PAPER, TONER, GENERAL OFFICE SU	IPPLIES
PROGRAMS	\$42,000.00
PROGRAM COSTS FOR DAYCARE CENTRE AND SCHOOL PROGRAMS INCL CRAFT ITEMS ETC.	UDING TOYS,

REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	\$4,000.00
INCLUDES GENERAL REPAIR ITEMS	
FOOD	\$70,000.00
SUPPLY OF MEALS AND SNACKS FOR THE CENTRE AND THE SCHOOL PR	OGRAMS
EQUIPMENT	\$4,000.00
VACCUUM REPLACEMENT, WASHER/DRYER ETC.	
CLEANING	\$2,500.00
GENERAL CLEANING-EXTERIOR I.E. WINDOWS	
KITCHEN	\$3,500.00
GENERAL KITCHEN ITEMS	
UTILITIES	\$13,800.00
HEAT, HYDRO AND WATER	
TELEPHONE	\$4,500.00
INCLUDES PHONE LINE, CELL PHONES	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$1,500.00
AUDIT FEES	
COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	\$1,500.00
IT SUPPORT	
TRAVELLING EXPENSE	\$2,500.00
MILEAGE	
CONFERENCES	\$5,000.00
TRAINING FOR STAFF	
INSURANCE	\$2,030.00
INSURANCE FOR BUILDING	

# BUS\$1,500.00TRANSPORTATION COSTS FOR TRIPS DURING SUMMER, MARCH BREAK ETC.BUILDING MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS\$14,000.00GENERAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE INCLUDES\$1,000.00BAD DEBT & COLLECTION COSTS\$1,000.00COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH COLLECTING ACCOUNTS\$1,000.00

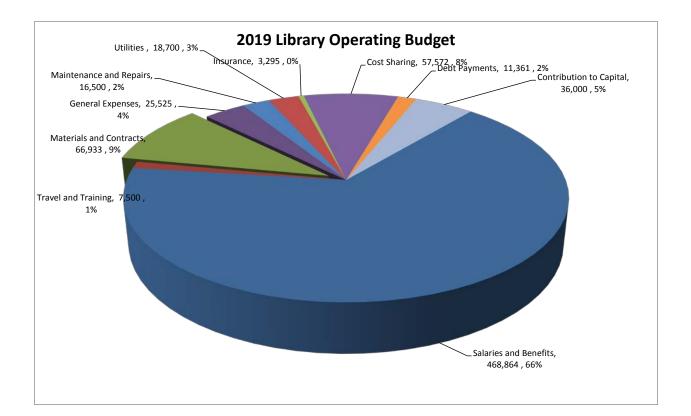
#### LEASE-CSB

\$32,000.00

COST TO LEASE NEW SPACE FROM THE CATHOLIC DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD

#### LIBRARY

The Municipality offers **library** services and programs through operation of its library facilities and through a cost sharing agreement with the Town of Carleton Place. Services include book lending, e-resources, research and public computer access.



Library							
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019	
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/	
		2017 Actual	Budget	Change	Budget	2018 Budget	
Expenditures:							
Remuneration, Salaries	s & Benefi	417,071	461,091	7,773	468,864	1.69%	Includes Step increases, CPI and summer students
Travel & Training		6,821	10,635	(3,135)	7,500	-29.48%	
Materials & Contracts		62,807	60,433	6,500	66,933	10.76%	Books, DVDs etc
General Operating Exp	enses	32,407	29,475	(3,950)	25,525	-13.40%	
Community Grants							
Fuel & Oil							
M&R (facilities, fleet e	tc.)	14,154	16,308	192	16,500	1.18%	Building Maintenance
Utilities		15,950	18,780	(80)	18,700	-0.43%	
Insurance		3,094	2,270	1,025	3,295	45.15%	
Cost Sharing		49,575	52,910	4,662	57,572	8.81%	
Fransfers to Reserves		25,500					
Debt Repayments			18,020	(6,659)	11,361		Pakenham Library Expansion
Capital Expenditures		546	56,550	(20,550)	36,000	-36.34%	Refer to capital budget
Total Expenditures		627,925	726,472	(14,222)	712,250	-1.96%	
Revenues							
Grants		50,344	43,848	(12,000)	31,848	-27.37%	Household and Operating grants
Jser Fees							
Other Fees & Charges		18,534	18,150	(250)	17,900	-1.38%	Fines, memberships etc.
Transfer from Reserve	S						
Transfer from DCs		35,100	32,500	2,900	35,400	8.92%	For book purchases per DC study
Total Revenues		103,978	94,498	(9,350)	85,148	-9.89%	
Nation		F22.0.7	c24.07.	(4.072)	(27.402	0.771	
Net Levy		523,947	631,974	(4,872)	627,102	-0.77%	

	LIBRARY									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Capital	36,000.00	56,550.00	- 20,550.00	-57%	7,836.51	545.93	12,340.56		15,277.44
2	Transfers to Reserves			_	0%	48,250.00	25,500.00	92,570.00	33,800.00	·
3	Municipal Grant	591,102.00	575,424.00	15,678.00	3%	555,212.79	497,901.71	482,034.64	462,781.17	419,123.19
		627,102.00	631,974.00	- 4,872.00	-1%	611,299.30	523,947.64	586,945.20	496,581.17	434,400.63

	LIBRARY									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Revenues									
	Federal Grants									
1	Federal Grant-Summer Student		- 6,000.00	6,000.00	-100%	- 10,673.01		- 3,035.50	- 4,044.00	- 10,533.16
2	Summer Student-Pakenham		- 6,000.00	6,000.00	-100%			- 3,035.50	- 3,765.00	- 1,957.25
	Total		- 12,000.00	12,000.00	-100%	- 10,673.01	-	- 6,071.00	- 7,809.00	- 12,490.41
	Provincial Grants									
3	Public Operating Grant	- 17,888	00 - 17,888.00	-	0%	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00	- 17,888.00
4	Pay Equity Grant	- 13,960	00 - 13,960.00	-	0%	- 13,960.00	- 13,960.00	- 13,960.00	- 13,960.00	- 14,412.58
5	Prov Gran-Sols/Internet etc.			-	0%	- 32,853.62	- 18,495.82	- 23,843.54	- 37,713.96	- 5,477.03
	Total	- 31,848	00 - 31,848.00	-	0%	- 64,701.62	- 50,343.82	- 55,691.54	- 69,561.96	- 37,777.61
	Municipal Grants									
6	Reserve Funds	- 35,400	00 - 32,500.00	- 2,900.00	9%	- 32,500.00	- 35,100.00	- 35,600.00	- 33,120.00	- 21,400.00
7	Municipal Grant-MM Library Share	- 591,102	00 -575,424.00	- 15,678.00	3%	- 555,212.79	-497,901.71	-482,034.64	-462,781.37	- 419,123.19
	Total	- 626,502	.00 -607,924.00	- 18,578.00	3%	- 587,712.79	- 533,001.71	- 517,634.64	-495,901.37	- 440,523.19
	Revenue-Almonte Branch									
	Special Fundraising						- 1.25	- 777.42		
8	Donations-Almonte	- 900	- 900.00	-	0%	- 1,452.23	- 42.84	- 97.05	- 33.73	- 335.24
9	Fines-Almonte	- 9,000	- 9,000.00	-	0%	- 11,077.69	- 11,455.64	- 11,455.07		
10	Rentals-Almonte	- 2,000	,	- 600.00	43%	1	,	,		
11	Memberships-Almonte	- 800	- 800.00	-	0%	- 687.00	- 610.00	- 750.00	- 765.00	- 815.00
12	Photocopies-Almonte	- 1,250	00 - 1,250.00	-	0%	- 1,681.08	- 1,625.05	- 1,738.81	- 1,763.71	- 1,487.15
13	Book Sales-Almonte	- 1,500	00 - 1,500.00	-	0%	,	- 1,498.48	- 1,068.96		,
14	DVD Donations-Almonte			-	0%			- 886.20	- 1,201.66	- 1,952.36
15	Programs-Almonte					- 392.75				
16	Internet-Almonte			-	0%			- 407.55	- 443.39	
	Total	- 15,450	00 - 14,850.00	- 600.00	4%	- 18,952.37	- 17,985.84	- 18,489.81	- 19,890.71	- 19,543.11

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Deserve Delevel and Deserve									
47	Revenue-Pakenham Branch	000.00	500.00			40.00			00.00	045.40
17	Donations-Pakenham	- 200.00		300.00	-60%		104.45	057.00	- 38.80	
18	Fines-Pakenham	- 1,000.00	,	400.00	-29%	,	- 401.15		,	- 1,459.60
19	Rentals-Pakenham	- 500.00		-	0%		107.00	- 181.41		- 66.37
20	Memberships-Pakenham	- 100.00		200.00	-67%				- 45.00	
21	Photocopies-Pakenham	- 150.00		-	0%		- 41.68			
22	Book Sales-Pakenham	- 500.00	- 450.00	- 50.00	11%			- 97.39		
23	DVD Donations-Pakenham			-	0%			- 175.35		
24	Programs-Pakenham			-	0%				- 252.06	- 46.00
25	Internet-Pakenham			-	0%		_			
	Total	- 2,450.00	- 3,300.00	850.00	-26%	- 2,253.25	- 547.83	- 1,529.38	- 2,875.90	- 2,665.91
	Total Revenues	- 676,250.00	-669,922.00	- 6,328.00	1%	- 684,293.04	-601,879.20	- 599,416.37	- 596,038.94	- 513,000.23
	Salaries & Benefits									
26	Salaries, Wages & Benefits-Almonte	361,163.00	351,212.00	9,951.00	3%	378,548.82	351,194.97	337,578.13	331,235.76	311,259.42
27	Salaries, Wages & Benefits-Pakenham	107,701.00	109,879.00	,	-2%	,	65,875.85	76,945.94	80,041.88	62,267.58
21	Total Salaries, Wages & Benefits	468,864.00	461,091.00	7,773.00	2%		417,070.82	414,524.07	411,277.64	373,527.00
	rotal calarics, trages a Benefits	+00,00+.00	401,001.00	1,110.00	270	-100,0-12.00	411,010.02	414,024.07	411,211.04	010,021.00
	Administration-Almonte									
28	Other M & S	2,700.00	2,700.00	-	0%	3,267.03	2,602.17	6,858.17	627.32	793.60
29	Equipment	1,000.00	1,500.00	- 500.00	-33%	1,333.86	741.66	618.93		1,312.71
30	Photocopier	500.00	500.00	-	0%	413.04	306.16	332.20	247.88	354.06
31	Postage & Courier Services	250.00	150.00	100.00	67%	258.93	162.76	222.97	277.07	189.40
32	Promotions			-	0%		-	246.30	1,080.22	579.12
33	Telephone	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	2,945.92	2,497.41	1,953.95	1,689.85	1,935.79
34	Audit Fees			-	0%				64.14	
35	Computer Services Expense	8,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	33%	7,631.48	10,752.38	6,362.68	8,566.42	4,267.15
36	Advertising	500.00	800.00	- 300.00	0%	328.73	1,700.62	497.61	498.92	2,758.88
37	Travelling Expense	2,000.00	3,735.00	- 1,735.00	-46%	1,720.72	3,712.57	2,007.94	2,236.25	850.48
38	Memberships	500.00	1,000.00	,		300.00	875.00	385.00	225.00	
39	Insurance (Building Etc.)	3,295.00	2,270.00	1,025.00	45%	3,184.92	3,094.20	3,237.84	3,117.96	3,314.52
40	Training	3,500.00	3,700.00	,	-5%	,	2,233.47	4,049.55	3,369.29	2,652.32
-	Total	24,245.00	24,355.00		0%	24,345.61	28,678.40	26,773.14	22,000.32	19,008.03

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Administration-Pakenham									
41	Other M & S	500.00	800.00	300.00	-38%	1.014.19		55.00		655.63
42	Equipment	800.00	1,000.00		-20%	3,436.65	164.30	456.90	10.18	1,037.41
43	Photocopier	200.00	200.00	200.00	0%	200.09	104.00	400.00	10.10	62.43
44	Postage & Courier Services	75.00	75.00	_	0%	200.05		77.84	90.38	13.91
45	Telephone	2,000.00	2,000.00	_	0%	2,143.29	2,790.00	2,697.97	2,094.59	1,820.99
46	Computer Services Expense	7,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00	17%	3,584.20	1,153.70	1,324.50	629.00	326.67
47	Travelling Expense	500.00	1,000.00		-50%	589.38	1,100.70	366.13	147.07	020.07
48	Training	1,000.00	1,200.00		-17%	516.83		460.73	417.22	627.46
	Total	12,075.00	12,275.00		-2%	11,484.63	4,108.00	5,439.07	3,388.44	4,544.50
		12,075.00	12,213.00	200.00	-2/0	11,404.05	4,100.00	3,433.07	3,300.44	4,544.50
	Materials-Almonte									
49	Office Supplies	4,500.00	4,500.00	-	0%	4,524.42	5,017.10	5,090.73	3,916.31	4,600.44
50	Program Supplies	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	50%	1,303.56	1,144.22	1,330.48	901.86	279.52
51	Compact Discs	250.00	350.00	- 100.00	0%	203.41	292.79	400.07	227.26	178.72
52	Periodicals	2,400.00	2,400.00	-	0%	457.28	2,686.06	3,054.66	668.74	2,566.34
53	Books/eresources	34,650.00	34,550.00	100.00	0%	33,737.10	34,297.39	32,925.13	28,872.94	19,178.13
54	DVD's	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	0%	4,381.08	4,260.54	3,923.03	6,853.59	6,182.79
	Total	47,300.00	46,800.00	500.00	1%	44,606.85	47,698.10	46,724.10	41,440.70	32,985.94
	Matariala Dalambana									
	Materials-Pakenham	4 050 00	4 050 00		00/	4 007 00	000.07	4 000 04	0.505.00	4 000 00
55	Office Supplies	1,250.00	1,250.00	-	0%	1,607.83	608.67	1,936.01	2,565.28	1,089.30
56	Program Supplies	750.00	500.00	250.00	50%	571.02	500.97	633.51	1,408.42	326.59
57	Compact Discs			-	0%	00.00	114.98		0.000.00	193.54
58	Periodicals	45 000 00	-	-	0%	82.23	17 505 04	-	2,963.09	1,693.25
59	Books	15,633.00	15,633.00	-	0%	14,867.37	17,525.61	13,427.67	12,067.80	12,234.30
60	DVD's	2,000.00	2,000.00	-	0%	1,878.52	1,984.29	2,454.94	1,902.22	2,586.17
	Total	19,633.00	19,383.00	250.00	1%	19,006.97	20,734.52	18,452.13	20,906.81	18,123.15
	Building Operation-Almonte									
61	Utilities	12,800.00	12,500.00	300.00	2%	11,012.85	12,906.16	13,400.23	13,909.13	11,981.55
62	Cleaning, Maintenance & Other Supplies	9,000.00	9,500.00		-5%	12,299.86	9,511.84	12,481.19	21,607.46	8,044.25
	Total	21,800.00	22,000.00		-1%	23,312.71	22,418.00	25,881.42	35,516.59	20,025.80
	Duilding Organities, Debautions									
00	Building Operation-Pakenham	5 000 00	0.000.00	000.00	001	5 005 00	0.040.00	0.000 70	0 705 40	0 404 40
63	Utilities	5,900.00	6,280.00		-6%	5,025.20	3,043.60	3,983.72	3,795.48	- 6,124.42
64	Cleaning, Maintenance & Other Supplies	7,500.00	6,808.00	692.00	10%	9,677.38	4,642.00	4,826.28	4,286.52	4,799.73
	Debt Payments-2017 Expansion	11,361.00	18,020.00	1	0%	7,979.90				- 1,324.69
	Total	24,761.00	<b>31,108.00</b>	,	-20%	22,682.48	7,685.60	8,810.00	8,082.00	-

		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	Misc. Fundrasing/grant exp					1,179.21	3,911.26	6,670.94		
	Subtotal-MM Libraries	618,678.00	617,012.00	1,666.00	0%	633,260.54	552,304.70	553,274.87	542,612.50	466,889.73
65	Payments to Carleton Place/Grants	57,572.00	52,910.00	4,662.00	9%	51,032.50	49,574.50	46,141.50	53,426.44	46,110.50
	Total Expenditures	676,250.00	669,922.00	6,328.00	1%	684,293.04	601,879.20	599,416.37	596,038.94	513,000.23
	Net Difference	-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-	-

AMOUNT PAID TO CARLETON PLACE UNDER COST SHARING AGREEMENT

#### LIBRARY BUDGET 2019

#### REVENUES

#### **PROVINCIAL GRANTS**

ANNUAL OPERATING GRANTS FROM THE PROVINCE.

#### **MUNICIPAL GRANT**

FUNDS PROVIDED BY THE MUNICIPALITY INCLUDES AMOUNTS TO OFFSET COST SHARING AGREEMENT

#### **RESERVE FUNDS**

FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH DEVELOPMENT CHARGES TO OFFSET THE COST OF MATERIAL PURCHASES I.E. BOOKS

#### **GENERAL REVENUES-BOTH BRANCHES**

INCLUDES REVENUES FOR MEMBERSHIPS, FINES, DONATIONS BOOK SALES, ETC

#### EXPENDITURES

#### **SALARIES, WAGES & BENEFITS**

SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOR FULL TIME, PART TIME AND STUDENTS INCLUDING **APPLICABLE BENEFITS** 

#### ADMINISTRATION-BOTH BRANCHES

INCLUDES GENERAL ITEMS SUCH AS TELEPHONE, COMPUTER SERVICES, INSURANCE FOR THE BUILDINGS, TRAINING OF STAFF, AUDIT FEES, ETC.

#### MATERIALS-BOTH BRANCHES

INCLUDES THE COSTS OF MATERIALS SUCH AS OFFICE SUPPLIES, BOOKS, DVD'S, PERIODICALS, ETC.

#### **BUILDING OPERATIONS-BOTH BRANCHES**

INCLUDES THE COSTS OF UTILITIES AND BUILDING REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE

### **PAYMENTS TO CARLETON PLACE**

\$468,864.00

\$36,320.00

\$66,933.00

\$46,561.00

\$57,572.00

\$591,102.00

\$35,400.00

\$17,900.00

\$31,848.00

145

#### AGRICULTURE

The **agriculture** budget is primarily focused on tile drainage including supporting a drainage superintendent. The tile drainage loan program is offset by revenues collected on final tax bills.

Aaric	ulture						
Agric	ulture						
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B	
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019	
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/	
		2017 Actual		Change	Budget	2018 Budget	
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
Expendi	tures:						
Remunerat	ion, Salaries & Ber	efi 2,338	3,000	-	3,000	0.00%	Drainage Superindendent
ravel & Tr	aining		3,000		3,000	0.00%	
	& Contracts						
General Op	erating Expenses				-		
Communit	y Grants						
uel & Oil							
∕I&R (facil	ties, fleet etc.)						
Jtilities							
nsurance							
Cost Sharir	Ig						
ransfers t	o Reserves						
ebt Repa		13,709	13,710	-	13.710	0.00%	Tile drainage loans paid to Ministry
	enditures	10,705	10,710		10,710	0.0070	
Total Expe		16,047	19,710	-	19,710	0.00%	
Revenue	s						
Grants	_	963	750	-	750	0.00%	Provincial grant for drainage superintendent
Jser Fees							
Other Fees	& Charges	13,709	13,710	-	13,710	0.00%	Tile drainage loan recovery from property owners
ransfer fr	om Reserves						
ransfer fr							
otal Reve	nues	14,672	14,460	-	14,460	0.00%	
Net Levy		1,375	5,250	-	5,250	0.00%	

	AGRICULTURE									
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Remuneration	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%	2,965.41	2,338.05	1,833.03	3,028.04	2,259.47
2	Long Term Debt Charges	13,710.00	13,710.00	-	0%	13,709.08	13,709.08	14,918.30	18,817.72	25,407.31
3	Association & Convention	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	0%					
		19,710.00	19,710.00	-	0%	16,674.49	16,047.13	16,751.33	21,845.76	27,666.78

#### SEPTAGE

The **septage** budget is for operational items related to the septage receiving facility located at the site of the waste water treatment plant. **All costs of septage are recovered through tipping fees and are not paid for from taxation or water and sewer billings**. There are two different charges; one for internal haulers (Mississippi Mills) and one for haulers outside of the Municipality.

<b>c</b> .						
Septage						
		Α	В	С	D=B + C	E= C/B
			_	-		, _
			2018	2019	2019	% 2019
			Approved	Program	Requested	Requested/
		2017 Actual		Change	Budget	2018 Budget
				0		
Expenditures:						
Remuneration, Sala	aries & Bene	efits				
Travel & Training						
Materials & Contra	cts	20,000	10,000	_	10,000	0.00%
General Operating		.,			-,	
Community Grants						
Fuel & Oil						
M&R (facilities, flee	et etc.)					
Utilities						
Insurance						
Cost Sharing						
Transfers to Reserv	/es	44,031	17,000		17,000	0.00%
Debt Repayments		,	,			
Capital Expnditures	;					
Total Expenditures		64,031	27,000	-	27,000	0.00%
Revenues						
Grants						
User Fees		64,031	27,000		27,000	0.00%
Other Fees & Char	ges					
Transfer from Rese	rves					
Transfer from DCs						
Total Revenues		64,031	27,000	-	27,000	0.00%
NotLow			_			0.00%
Net Levy		-	-	-	-	0.00%

	SEPTAGE									
	2019 Budget	t								
		2019	2018	\$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	Contract Costs	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	0%	39,495.98	20,000.00	12,000.00	15,000.00	-
2	Capital Expenditures	-		-	0%					
3	To Reserves	17,000.00	17,000.00	-	0%	57,713.84	44,030.87	38,251.43	19,919.80	18,830.00
		27,000.00	27,000.00	-	-	97,209.82	64,030.87	50,251.43	34,919.80	18,830.00

#### COUNTY AND SCHOOLS

The **County and Schools** budget represents the amounts to be paid to the County and School Boards during the year. It includes amounts collected on tax billings, as a result of supplemental taxation and for payments in lieu of taxation net of any adjustments.

	SCHOOL & COUNTY REQU	SITIONS								
	2019 Budget									
		2019	2018	)18 \$	%	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Line #	Description	Budget	Budget	Change	Change	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
1	School Requisition-English, Public	4,101,925.00	4,001,887.00	100,038.00	2%	3,360,501.18	3,383,790.22	3,423,100.84	3,319,354.23	3,242,873.26
2	School Requisition-English, Separate			-	0%	647,607.43	661,728.50	700,588.89	707,226.38	685,969.78
3	County Requisition	7,298,380.00	6,927,355.00	371,025.00	5%	7,242,511.06	7,064,102.47	6,711,778.70	6,410,248.34	6,212,041.31
4	School Requisition-French, Separate			-	0%	66,675.41	60,631.58	63,137.03	57,003.25	53,615.47
5	School Requisition-French, Public			-	0%	19,036.28	18,209.07	18,397.03	19,814.80	18,702.71
	Total Expenditures	11,400,305.00	10,929,242.00	471,063.00	4%	11,336,331.36	11,188,461.84	10,917,002.49	10,513,647.00	10,213,202.53

#### CONCLUSION

2019 is the first year that the budget is being presented in this format. It is hoped that the contents of this document will be useful to both Council and the public in understanding all of the departments of the Municipality, how they are staffed and what the areas of responsibility are.